

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:46,150 --> 00:00:42,360

[Music]

2
00:00:49,960 --> 00:00:46,160

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:51,939 --> 00:00:49,970

between July 8 1947 here on the airport

4
00:00:53,770 --> 00:00:51,949

with her Sonam and applying this has

5
00:00:56,829 --> 00:00:53,780

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:01:00,670 --> 00:00:56,839

of the ami the game is rigged changed

7
00:01:03,549 --> 00:01:00,680

the game changer I occasionally think

8
00:01:07,510 --> 00:01:03,559

how quickly our differences worldwide

9
00:01:12,330 --> 00:01:07,520

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:01:12,340 --> 00:01:15,750

[Applause]

11
00:01:21,090 --> 00:01:18,240

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:01:25,820 --> 00:01:21,100

church on the game-changer Radio Network

13
00:01:29,510 --> 00:01:25,830

and K GRA the global radio alliance

14

00:01:38,620 --> 00:01:29,520

[Music]

15

00:01:41,540 --> 00:01:38,630

you're listening to fade to black with

16

00:01:55,670 --> 00:01:41,550

jimmy touch on the game-changing network

17

00:02:03,260 --> 00:01:58,249

good evening

18

00:02:07,500 --> 00:02:03,270

fade to black the smoke radio

19

00:02:09,960 --> 00:02:07,510

for the masses

20

00:02:12,000 --> 00:02:09,970

[Music]

21

00:02:21,670 --> 00:02:12,010

all right here we go kicking up another

22

00:02:30,080 --> 00:02:23,929

twenty-eight days into the New Year

23

00:02:32,170 --> 00:02:30,090

jeff's 337 days left we are live from a

24

00:02:34,390 --> 00:02:32,180

bunker

25

00:02:37,210 --> 00:02:34,400

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

26
00:02:38,830 --> 00:02:37,220
downtown Burbank California and I would

27
00:02:41,830 --> 00:02:38,840
like to welcome everybody listening all

28
00:02:43,860 --> 00:02:41,840
around the world all across the United

29
00:02:46,229 --> 00:02:43,870
States

30
00:02:48,289 --> 00:02:46,239
and tither - and throw back and forth up

31
00:02:51,080 --> 00:02:48,299
and down east and west north and south

32
00:02:55,380 --> 00:02:51,090
far and near

33
00:02:57,630 --> 00:02:55,390
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:03:00,170 --> 00:02:57,640
game changer networked in kg ra the

35
00:03:06,540 --> 00:03:00,180
planets I am your host Jimmy Church

36
00:03:10,590 --> 00:03:09,300
man oh man what a week we've got coming

37
00:03:16,230 --> 00:03:10,600
up on the show and I'm sitting here

38
00:03:19,280 --> 00:03:16,240

thinking when have I slept when am I

39

00:03:21,240 --> 00:03:19,290

slapped I have I don't even know

40

00:03:24,720 --> 00:03:21,250

Thursday night here on fade to black

41

00:03:26,700 --> 00:03:24,730

last week Friday day and night at the

42

00:03:28,460 --> 00:03:26,710

NAMM show down in Anaheim that was

43

00:03:31,920 --> 00:03:28,470

amazing

44

00:03:34,380 --> 00:03:31,930

Saturday coast to coast you know and

45

00:03:36,780 --> 00:03:34,390

that rocks all the way to 2 a.m. and you

46

00:03:40,860 --> 00:03:36,790

know I'm not even thinking about sleep

47

00:03:44,550 --> 00:03:40,870

until 4:00 a.m. which kills my Sunday

48

00:03:46,590 --> 00:03:44,560

and then of course we have to work on

49

00:03:51,210 --> 00:03:46,600

Sunday because we have to get ready for

50

00:03:54,240 --> 00:03:51,220

this week of shows and I just feel like

51
00:03:57,000 --> 00:03:54,250
I haven't I haven't closed my eyes in

52
00:04:00,600 --> 00:03:57,010
like 15 days but it's all good it's all

53
00:04:04,440 --> 00:04:00,610
good it's Monday I'm back and what a

54
00:04:07,560 --> 00:04:04,450
week we have tonight Daryl Anka is here

55
00:04:10,770 --> 00:04:07,570
the channel of her channel or of Bashar

56
00:04:13,320 --> 00:04:10,780
he is back with us so much to discuss

57
00:04:15,600 --> 00:04:13,330
with Daryl very excited such a such a

58
00:04:20,030 --> 00:04:15,610
cool human being and that's what we're

59
00:04:24,630 --> 00:04:20,040
doing tonight tomorrow night get ready

60
00:04:26,700 --> 00:04:24,640
Tanguy here and fade to black can you

61
00:04:29,580 --> 00:04:26,710
believe it so he's gonna be here

62
00:04:32,730 --> 00:04:29,590
tomorrow night world musician fully woke

63
00:04:33,810 --> 00:04:32,740

and that is tomorrow night and I'm so

64

00:04:37,440 --> 00:04:33,820

looking forward to that and then

65

00:04:41,340 --> 00:04:37,450

Wednesday night Patrick wood is back

66

00:04:44,490 --> 00:04:41,350

he's got a new book out and I'll talk

67

00:04:48,240 --> 00:04:44,500

more about this tomorrow night and of

68

00:04:52,260 --> 00:04:48,250

course Wednesday but why it's called the

69

00:04:55,860 --> 00:04:52,270

hard road the hard road and it's it's

70

00:04:58,530 --> 00:04:55,870

technocracy and and it's called the hard

71

00:05:00,780 --> 00:04:58,540

road to the world order yeah think about

72

00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:00,790

that for a second so that's Wednesday

73

00:05:06,890 --> 00:05:03,520

night Thursday another Fator night open

74

00:05:09,210 --> 00:05:06,900

lines all night long that's our week and

75

00:05:18,090 --> 00:05:09,220

this weekend coming up

76
00:05:19,349 --> 00:05:18,100
we've got a wedding so that kills oh man

77
00:05:23,379 --> 00:05:19,359
somebody

78
00:05:28,779 --> 00:05:23,389
just help me we've got a wedding I just

79
00:05:32,619 --> 00:05:28,789
want I just I need like a month off I

80
00:05:36,609 --> 00:05:32,629
just won a month of that thinking just

81
00:05:38,919 --> 00:05:36,619
drinking and eating and and and and all

82
00:05:40,929 --> 00:05:38,929
that stuff all right follow us on all of

83
00:05:42,459 --> 00:05:40,939
our social media on stellar Twitter

84
00:05:43,989 --> 00:05:42,469
Facebook YouTube

85
00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:43,999
everything is TV Church fade to black go

86
00:05:49,419 --> 00:05:46,639
over to Jimmy Church radio calm dial it

87
00:05:54,219 --> 00:05:49,429
in right there you can also follow me on

88
00:05:56,969 --> 00:05:54,229

Twitter at J Church radio follow me on

89

00:06:01,689 --> 00:05:56,979

twitter @ JT radio any question any

90

00:06:05,439 --> 00:06:01,699

questions or comments tag f2b

91

00:06:10,660 --> 00:06:05,449

I've got distracted with these what what

92

00:06:12,749 --> 00:06:10,670

is what is Olivia what is that that is

93

00:06:15,699 --> 00:06:12,759

[Laughter]

94

00:06:17,979 --> 00:06:15,709

and that's distracting that is the

95

00:06:21,609 --> 00:06:17,989

funniest gift I have ever seen pop up

96

00:06:24,399 --> 00:06:21,619

here follow us on Twitter I thr Jordi I

97

00:06:27,009 --> 00:06:24,409

asked Jeff to be is the sandbox and any

98

00:06:28,600 --> 00:06:27,019

questions or comments hashtag if to be Q

99

00:06:30,939 --> 00:06:28,610

you can also email throughout the show

100

00:06:32,769 --> 00:06:30,949

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm let's

101
00:06:34,809 --> 00:06:32,779
get straight to this crazy breaking news

102
00:06:38,019 --> 00:06:34,819
today I you know what there's so much

103
00:06:42,249 --> 00:06:38,029
breaking news I had to stop the breaking

104
00:06:44,619 --> 00:06:42,259
news I just had to stop it it's crazy

105
00:06:50,049 --> 00:06:44,629
a month without Jimmy that would be a

106
00:06:52,449 --> 00:06:50,059
hard time to deal with bringing a

107
00:06:56,139 --> 00:06:52,459
co-host will bring in somebody to

108
00:06:58,389 --> 00:06:56,149
co-host yeah maybe we should do that

109
00:06:59,979 --> 00:06:58,399
get a co-host so once in a while I could

110
00:07:04,119 --> 00:06:59,989
call would you guys accept a co-host

111
00:07:07,959 --> 00:07:04,129
look let me tell you something I feel if

112
00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:07,969
I ever brought in somebody it is such a

113
00:07:15,219 --> 00:07:11,360

hard you know what I went through coming

114

00:07:17,799 --> 00:07:15,229

in as the the fill-in guy it's it's

115

00:07:20,979 --> 00:07:17,809

that's tough I wouldn't wish it on

116

00:07:23,889 --> 00:07:20,989

anybody you guys who were to welcome you

117

00:07:26,019 --> 00:07:23,899

know why I'm off on a tangent here now

118

00:07:28,929 --> 00:07:26,029

we can't do that we'll just go a three

119

00:07:33,159 --> 00:07:28,939

place all right breaking news president

120

00:07:35,649 --> 00:07:33,169

Trump has accepted Nancy Pelosi's invit

121

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:35,659

Haitian and we'll finally give his State

122

00:07:43,950 --> 00:07:37,520

of the Union speech on the Capitol floor

123

00:07:50,730 --> 00:07:43,960

next Tuesday February 5th there you go

124

00:07:53,890 --> 00:07:50,740

next Walmart drops Google that's right

125

00:07:56,050 --> 00:07:53,900

Walmart has dropped Google they've

126

00:07:59,170 --> 00:07:56,060

dropped Google Google Express their

127

00:08:03,600 --> 00:07:59,180

shopping services Walmart is ditching

128

00:08:06,959 --> 00:08:03,610

Google to focus on its own e-commerce

129

00:08:13,439 --> 00:08:06,969

operations they say they don't need no

130

00:08:18,369 --> 00:08:13,449

stinkin Google to succeed yeah that's

131

00:08:22,689 --> 00:08:18,379

you know you know you've got you've got

132

00:08:27,760 --> 00:08:22,699

bullets in your gun if you can just walk

133

00:08:29,649 --> 00:08:27,770

around and go dealt with Google just

134

00:08:31,779 --> 00:08:29,659

drop them drop them don't need them

135

00:08:33,370 --> 00:08:31,789

don't need them that's what they're

136

00:08:35,589 --> 00:08:33,380

doing ain't no they were originally

137

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:35,599

partnered up with Google this is my

138

00:08:39,850 --> 00:08:37,279

memory remember all the announcements

139

00:08:42,399 --> 00:08:39,860

you know to help Google deliver Google

140

00:08:44,410 --> 00:08:42,409

Express and all of that there's like you

141

00:08:46,449 --> 00:08:44,420

know what we don't need their software

142

00:08:49,210 --> 00:08:46,459

we don't need their internet we don't

143

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:49,220

need their e-commerce we can handle all

144

00:08:55,540 --> 00:08:52,160

of this ourselves and Walmart is going

145

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:55,550

right up against Amazon and you know

146

00:09:00,670 --> 00:08:58,399

Amazon you think about it it's virtually

147

00:09:04,540 --> 00:09:00,680

done the same thing you know they did

148

00:09:06,490 --> 00:09:04,550

everything with out Google pretty pretty

149

00:09:08,439 --> 00:09:06,500

crazy well that happened they've already

150

00:09:11,470 --> 00:09:08,449

done it by the way this isn't happening

151
00:09:15,340 --> 00:09:11,480
next month they end to Google Express a

152
00:09:19,120 --> 00:09:15,350
couple of weeks ago yep all right

153
00:09:22,030 --> 00:09:19,130
also Washington today announcing they

154
00:09:26,639 --> 00:09:22,040
have imposed sanctions against the

155
00:09:31,629 --> 00:09:26,649
Venezuelan state oil company PDVSA

156
00:09:34,949 --> 00:09:31,639
seizing 7 billion dollars in access and

157
00:09:39,250 --> 00:09:34,959
in assets access that too as well

158
00:09:42,819 --> 00:09:39,260
because they will also keep any money

159
00:09:46,820 --> 00:09:42,829
from any current or future sales of oil

160
00:09:51,440 --> 00:09:46,830
and that's around on the books right now

161
00:09:55,389 --> 00:09:51,450
eleven million ducks now remember what I

162
00:09:58,639 --> 00:09:55,399
said last week when all of this world I

163
00:10:01,130 --> 00:09:58,649

had said that the United States

164

00:10:03,949 --> 00:10:01,140

announcement last week supporting the

165

00:10:06,380 --> 00:10:03,959

change in Venezuela's leadership was all

166

00:10:12,639 --> 00:10:06,390

about oil nobody wanted to talk about it

167

00:10:16,460 --> 00:10:12,649

but I did not gonna lie right well today

168

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:16,470

US National Security Advisor John Bolton

169

00:10:22,280 --> 00:10:20,880

said and I quote it will make a big

170

00:10:24,980 --> 00:10:22,290

difference to the United States

171

00:10:28,660 --> 00:10:24,990

economically if we could have American

172

00:10:33,550 --> 00:10:28,670

oil companies invest and produce the oil

173

00:10:36,009 --> 00:10:33,560

capabilities in Venezuela and quote

174

00:10:40,519 --> 00:10:36,019

that's right

175

00:10:44,360 --> 00:10:40,529

also today if you had any question about

176

00:10:48,410 --> 00:10:44,370

what was going on John Bolton is

177

00:10:51,769 --> 00:10:48,420

standing up at the podium and he's got a

178

00:10:52,790 --> 00:10:51,779

tablet one of those yellow legal pads

179

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,800

and he's got it

180

00:10:57,680 --> 00:10:55,200

see you know I'm dead you're I don't let

181

00:10:59,960 --> 00:10:57,690

you you know freeze-frame so you can see

182

00:11:05,150 --> 00:10:59,970

my notes right but he did he'd many he

183

00:11:12,460 --> 00:11:05,160

just had on his notepad it said five

184

00:11:16,280 --> 00:11:12,470

thousand troops to Colombia mm-hmm yep

185

00:11:17,410 --> 00:11:16,290

it's about to go down think about that

186

00:11:22,340 --> 00:11:17,420

all right

187

00:11:27,050 --> 00:11:22,350

also today crazy the United States and

188

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:27,060

the Taliban have reached a framework for

189

00:11:34,389 --> 00:11:32,160

a peace deal part of which states some

190

00:11:38,420 --> 00:11:34,399

things you can't make up part of it

191

00:11:47,170 --> 00:11:38,430

states that Afghanistan cannot be used

192

00:11:48,769 --> 00:11:47,180

as a base for terrorists yeah yeah right

193

00:11:50,960 --> 00:11:48,779

okay

194

00:11:52,460 --> 00:11:50,970

we'll see and that was the whole reason

195

00:11:56,240 --> 00:11:52,470

for invading the country in the first

196

00:11:59,269 --> 00:11:56,250

place and you know you know it's not

197

00:11:59,879 --> 00:11:59,279

gonna stop anything it didn't stop when

198

00:12:05,189 --> 00:11:59,889

Rush

199

00:12:12,119 --> 00:12:05,199

left it didn't stop it no no no no what

200

00:12:15,389 --> 00:12:12,129

a waste of time and lives and money how

201
00:12:20,369 --> 00:12:15,399
many years how many years this is it's

202
00:12:24,030 --> 00:12:20,379
gonna be 2020 how many years think about

203
00:12:26,429 --> 00:12:24,040
that all right well now let's turn

204
00:12:31,229 --> 00:12:26,439
things around here come and join us it's

205
00:12:34,530 --> 00:12:31,239
gonna be in three short weeks the 2019

206
00:12:38,369 --> 00:12:34,540
conscious life Expo right here in Los

207
00:12:40,829 --> 00:12:38,379
Angeles at the LAX Hilton February 22nd

208
00:12:42,689 --> 00:12:40,839
through the 25th this year we are

209
00:12:43,979 --> 00:12:42,699
celebrating the 50th anniversary of

210
00:12:46,199 --> 00:12:43,989
Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

211
00:12:49,289 --> 00:12:46,209
däniken how about that conversation that

212
00:12:53,849 --> 00:12:49,299
I had with Eric live over the weekend on

213
00:12:56,340 --> 00:12:53,859

coast to coast that guy he not only is

214

00:12:59,609 --> 00:12:56,350

he amazing but that guy that mind is

215

00:13:01,710 --> 00:12:59,619

going to be with us here in Los Angeles

216

00:13:03,989 --> 00:13:01,720

in three weeks you want to be hanging

217

00:13:06,239 --> 00:13:03,999

out with him I'll be hosting the panel

218

00:13:08,549 --> 00:13:06,249

with Eric and Linda Moulton Howe Jason

219

00:13:12,869 --> 00:13:08,559

Martel Billy Carson and rabbi ariel bar

220

00:13:14,159 --> 00:13:12,879

a Duke on Friday and you've got to get

221

00:13:16,919 --> 00:13:14,169

tickets for that I think it's already

222

00:13:20,159 --> 00:13:16,929

sold out so if it's not I believe that

223

00:13:23,039 --> 00:13:20,169

it is but there you go get over to the

224

00:13:25,439 --> 00:13:23,049

conscious life Expo website click on the

225

00:13:27,359 --> 00:13:25,449

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com get

226

00:13:28,679 --> 00:13:27,369

your tickets now and we will see you I

227

00:13:30,479 --> 00:13:28,689

can't believe it three short weeks you

228

00:13:35,189 --> 00:13:30,489

know who else is gonna be there I guess

229

00:13:38,669 --> 00:13:35,199

tonight Daryl Anka yep and George Noory

230

00:13:42,809 --> 00:13:38,679

nassim hamein Robert Schoch dannion

231

00:13:44,970 --> 00:13:42,819

brinkley grant Cameron Julia Maas bridge

232

00:13:46,889 --> 00:13:44,980

is going to be there and another 50

233

00:13:50,729 --> 00:13:46,899

speaker so come on come and hang out

234

00:13:53,039 --> 00:13:50,739

with this at the conscious life Expo our

235

00:13:55,169 --> 00:13:53,049

next event after that is contacting the

236

00:13:57,779 --> 00:13:55,179

desert that's coming up May 31st through

237

00:14:00,179 --> 00:13:57,789

June 3rd in Indian Wells Palm Springs

238

00:14:03,289 --> 00:14:00,189

California at the Renaissance Indian

239

00:14:07,949 --> 00:14:03,299

Wells Resort and Spa tickets and info

240

00:14:11,429 --> 00:14:07,959

contact in the desert dot-com our 2019

241

00:14:13,460 --> 00:14:11,439

Sol tech conference is gonna happen over

242

00:14:16,190 --> 00:14:13,470

the July 4th weekend at the sunrise

243

00:14:19,190 --> 00:14:16,200

it's ranch in Loveland Colorado you can

244

00:14:21,020 --> 00:14:19,200

sign up for tickets and info at Sol tech

245

00:14:23,900 --> 00:14:21,030

gathering dot-com we're getting ready to

246

00:14:26,900 --> 00:14:23,910

launch out of the website and ticket

247

00:14:27,650 --> 00:14:26,910

sales in the next few days we're gonna

248

00:14:30,800 --> 00:14:27,660

open it up

249

00:14:34,490 --> 00:14:30,810

first-come first-serve to everybody on

250

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:34,500

the waiting list get on the waiting list

251
00:14:39,890 --> 00:14:37,920
now you've been warned Sol Tech

252
00:14:41,780 --> 00:14:39,900
gathering calm I don't want to hear

253
00:14:49,190 --> 00:14:41,790
anybody upset that they couldn't get

254
00:14:52,670 --> 00:14:49,200
tickets ok ight ight ight alright let's

255
00:14:54,800 --> 00:14:52,680
do this la where am I at

256
00:14:57,560 --> 00:14:54,810
where am I at Oh Bitcoin I got to talk

257
00:15:00,170 --> 00:14:57,570
to you about Bitcoin Bitcoin has

258
00:15:04,430 --> 00:15:00,180
continued that 2018 crash and burn

259
00:15:08,930 --> 00:15:04,440
straight into 2019 today right before

260
00:15:11,060 --> 00:15:08,940
the show it dipped it got under 3,400

261
00:15:14,390 --> 00:15:11,070
right I think right now it's floating

262
00:15:21,490 --> 00:15:14,400
around 3400 it dipped into the 33 he's

263
00:15:24,320 --> 00:15:21,500

like 33 7b oh man my prediction stays I

264

00:15:28,010 --> 00:15:24,330

think it's gonna settle in to see

265

00:15:28,990 --> 00:15:28,020

they're gonna be a thousand a hundred or

266

00:15:31,340 --> 00:15:29,000

ten dollars

267

00:15:32,660 --> 00:15:31,350

that's what its gonna do it's gonna be

268

00:15:34,970 --> 00:15:32,670

one of those it's gonna be a round

269

00:15:36,890 --> 00:15:34,980

number I'm telling you it's gonna be one

270

00:15:38,810 --> 00:15:36,900

of those that's just gonna stay right

271

00:15:40,670 --> 00:15:38,820

there all right I don't forget to

272

00:15:42,770 --> 00:15:40,680

subscribe to our podcast it is just two

273

00:15:44,990 --> 00:15:42,780

dollars a month click on the podcast

274

00:15:46,580 --> 00:15:45,000

banner over Jimmy trattoria comm you can

275

00:15:48,590 --> 00:15:46,590

also become a fader not over in our

276

00:15:50,840 --> 00:15:48,600

membership section on the site it's

277

00:15:53,690 --> 00:15:50,850

right there you get commercial free

278

00:15:56,960 --> 00:15:53,700

downloadable archives you can get

279

00:16:01,970 --> 00:15:56,970

autographed shirts and hats you can get

280

00:16:03,710 --> 00:16:01,980

a private email to me you can get the

281

00:16:05,840 --> 00:16:03,720

designation of being an official fader

282

00:16:14,160 --> 00:16:05,850

and I can't remember anything else

283

00:16:16,769 --> 00:16:14,170

what was that you guys hear that that

284

00:16:21,870 --> 00:16:16,779

was something over the phone line that

285

00:16:27,560 --> 00:16:21,880

was not what we are in a soundproof

286

00:16:31,650 --> 00:16:27,570

bunker that sounded like it sounded like

287

00:16:33,990 --> 00:16:31,660

Japanese zero diving in on something in

288

00:16:35,720 --> 00:16:34,000

World War two that was crazy

289

00:16:38,790 --> 00:16:35,730

did you guys hear that or is it just me

290

00:16:39,920 --> 00:16:38,800

okay nobody's tweeting you guys didn't

291

00:16:46,290 --> 00:16:39,930

hear that

292

00:16:51,720 --> 00:16:46,300

Wow okay let's get this show crackin

293

00:16:56,240 --> 00:16:51,730

happy birthday to today Alan Alda is 83

294

00:16:59,790 --> 00:16:56,250

years old also today Joey Fatone jr. is

295

00:17:02,010 --> 00:16:59,800

42 of course in sync I gotta say it in

296

00:17:02,430 --> 00:17:02,020

sync but you know what I think he's a

297

00:17:06,449 --> 00:17:02,440

cool dude

298

00:17:07,740 --> 00:17:06,459

number two My Big Fat Greek Wedding app

299

00:17:14,640 --> 00:17:07,750

he was pretty funny

300

00:17:16,890 --> 00:17:14,650

also today rapper MC Raheem is 51 Eric

301
00:17:23,520 --> 00:17:16,900
by Eric bein where I came I'm gonna tell

302
00:17:25,319 --> 00:17:23,530
you ain't rockin if if you were going to

303
00:17:27,030 --> 00:17:25,329
because there's a lot of great rappers

304
00:17:30,419 --> 00:17:27,040
out there but if you were gonna do a top

305
00:17:34,020 --> 00:17:30,429
10 be beyond that top 10 yeah he would

306
00:17:35,360 --> 00:17:34,030
have to be could he be top 5 you know

307
00:17:38,730 --> 00:17:35,370
top 5

308
00:17:41,790 --> 00:17:38,740
okay look I realize Who I am

309
00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:41,800
look at me I realize Who I am but I know

310
00:17:54,380 --> 00:17:45,520
my rap so if I'm going I'm going top 5

311
00:17:58,940 --> 00:17:54,390
rap for me if I'm going top 5 rap I

312
00:18:05,640 --> 00:17:58,950
gotta go I got to go Public Enemy

313
00:18:08,370 --> 00:18:05,650

followed by Ice Cube separately I got to

314

00:18:10,740 --> 00:18:08,380

go ice cubes separately from Public

315

00:18:12,600 --> 00:18:10,750

Enemy I don't know if I would reverse

316

00:18:16,650 --> 00:18:12,610

that though if I would put ice cube as

317

00:18:19,380 --> 00:18:16,660

this is number one and then Public Enemy

318

00:18:22,180 --> 00:18:19,390

is number two but then I see

319

00:18:24,730 --> 00:18:22,190

right there number three no question

320

00:18:27,460 --> 00:18:24,740

about it and then when you get back off

321

00:18:28,840 --> 00:18:27,470

of that from the old school stuff

322

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:28,850

there's a lot of great stuff out there

323

00:18:34,330 --> 00:18:32,000

the old school but I gotta go M&M I've

324

00:18:40,120 --> 00:18:34,340

got it I gotta get I gotta get Eminem in

325

00:18:43,090 --> 00:18:40,130

there and what is jay-z is tazie

326

00:18:46,420 --> 00:18:43,100

like an all-time you know then what do

327

00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:46,430

you do with dr. Dre and his beats and

328

00:18:59,380 --> 00:18:52,400

producing does he cut the top five the

329

00:19:00,490 --> 00:18:59,390

top five man I man oh I don't know I

330

00:19:02,530 --> 00:19:00,500

don't know what I do with that

331

00:19:04,870 --> 00:19:02,540

I don't know biggie smalls yeah

332

00:19:09,810 --> 00:19:04,880

absolutely biggie biggie be number five

333

00:19:12,940 --> 00:19:09,820

I would uh that's tough it's so hard man

334

00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:12,950

so yeah we could shuffle the top five

335

00:19:22,360 --> 00:19:16,400

around you could totally put ice cube

336

00:19:25,060 --> 00:19:22,370

into here there you go I love this

337

00:19:28,840 --> 00:19:25,070

audience you guys get it see that's the

338

00:19:31,420 --> 00:19:28,850

thing you guys get it all right let's

339

00:19:33,850 --> 00:19:31,430

let's move on we're we're I'm I forget

340

00:19:36,490 --> 00:19:33,860

even I love doing this show I love

341

00:19:40,110 --> 00:19:36,500

Mondays because I just spaced out on

342

00:19:44,670 --> 00:19:40,120

this day in history you ready

343

00:19:48,210 --> 00:19:44,680

1986 our Mandela effect moment the space

344

00:19:50,710 --> 00:19:48,220

Challenger the space shuttle Challenger

345

00:19:53,050 --> 00:19:50,720

explodes 73 seconds after liftoff

346

00:19:57,330 --> 00:19:53,060

killing all seven astronauts on board

347

00:20:03,570 --> 00:19:57,340

and that happened in 1986 fader fact in

348

00:20:08,290 --> 00:20:03,580

1971 Pink Floyd played a show in London

349

00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:08,300

that was so loud it killed all of the

350

00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:13,280

fish in a lake 100 yards away that's

351

00:20:19,690 --> 00:20:17,600

right it's a fader fact man all right

352

00:20:21,520 --> 00:20:19,700

and I'm almost out of time I got to get

353

00:20:23,470 --> 00:20:21,530

Darryl ANCA in here but I needed to

354

00:20:27,700 --> 00:20:23,480

share this with you because over the

355

00:20:29,250 --> 00:20:27,710

last couple of years I have been

356

00:20:31,720 --> 00:20:29,260

drinking River moon coffee

357

00:20:35,740 --> 00:20:31,730

fade to black blend

358

00:20:36,340 --> 00:20:35,750

and it causes me to do these rants no

359

00:20:39,399 --> 00:20:36,350

I'm kidding

360

00:20:41,379 --> 00:20:39,409

it does actually it does but over the

361

00:20:46,269 --> 00:20:41,389

last couple of years I have interviewed

362

00:20:51,100 --> 00:20:46,279

I have met had many conversations with

363

00:20:52,509 --> 00:20:51,110

Chandler's and last year I was asked to

364

00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:52,519

Speak about them for a couple of

365

00:20:56,350 --> 00:20:54,799

documentaries that have been produced or

366

00:20:59,649 --> 00:20:56,360

being produced right now strange right

367

00:21:02,889 --> 00:20:59,659

because I don't Channel I don't I know

368

00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:02,899

that you know that but I have very

369

00:21:11,110 --> 00:21:05,600

strong opinions about what may be going

370

00:21:13,560 --> 00:21:11,120

on also with an interview comes the

371

00:21:19,060 --> 00:21:13,570

research and I've done a lot of that too

372

00:21:21,279 --> 00:21:19,070

not only with channeling itself but as

373

00:21:23,879 --> 00:21:21,289

I'm out there diving into the physics

374

00:21:26,289 --> 00:21:23,889

and the science and just doing my thing

375

00:21:28,720 --> 00:21:26,299

some of the new information that has

376

00:21:31,240 --> 00:21:28,730

come forward about the things that the

377

00:21:32,980 --> 00:21:31,250

atomic or subatomic level and outward

378

00:21:35,370 --> 00:21:32,990

you know to the very big stuff into the

379

00:21:38,490 --> 00:21:35,380

universe that research is pointing

380

00:21:41,940 --> 00:21:38,500

clearly back to something a

381

00:21:45,430 --> 00:21:41,950

faster-than-light instant action thing

382

00:21:47,169 --> 00:21:45,440

now at first you would probably wouldn't

383

00:21:52,899 --> 00:21:47,179

see the connection with channeling but I

384

00:21:56,169 --> 00:21:52,909

do we what we call channeling today has

385

00:21:58,480 --> 00:21:56,179

been going on since the dawn of man and

386

00:22:00,370 --> 00:21:58,490

as soon as we could write you know as

387

00:22:03,070 --> 00:22:00,380

soon as we could remember or share or

388

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:03,080

communicate one of the very first things

389

00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:05,600

that was recorded and documented was

390

00:22:11,230 --> 00:22:08,480

conversations with the heavens the Stars

391

00:22:15,220 --> 00:22:11,240

you know with someone getting

392

00:22:19,269 --> 00:22:15,230

information and this is what it strange

393

00:22:29,399 --> 00:22:19,279

for me because that today those same

394

00:22:32,799 --> 00:22:29,409

stories that same thing right is is

395

00:22:35,259 --> 00:22:32,809

accepted in religion those passages

396

00:22:37,210 --> 00:22:35,269

those things that have been written that

397

00:22:39,100 --> 00:22:37,220

the communication to the heavens into

398

00:22:41,889 --> 00:22:39,110

the Stars and that channeling telepathy

399

00:22:43,629 --> 00:22:41,899

ESP whatever you want to call it if it's

400

00:22:44,840 --> 00:22:43,639

in the Bible or if it's in a religious

401

00:22:48,860 --> 00:22:44,850

thing or if it's

402

00:22:53,269 --> 00:22:48,870

it's accepted it's okay and I'm okay

403

00:22:55,519 --> 00:22:53,279

with that actually but today if we talk

404

00:23:02,299 --> 00:22:55,529

about this phenomenon going down in a

405

00:23:05,120 --> 00:23:02,309

modern context right channeling they say

406

00:23:08,749 --> 00:23:05,130

it's not real they say that it's fake or

407

00:23:13,450 --> 00:23:08,759

that someone is dealing with a mental

408

00:23:16,999 --> 00:23:13,460

issue but you can't have it both ways

409

00:23:20,779 --> 00:23:17,009

you can't and I talked about this in in

410

00:23:22,730 --> 00:23:20,789

these documentaries and it's the science

411

00:23:24,590 --> 00:23:22,740

side of it to me it's blurring the lines

412

00:23:27,769 --> 00:23:24,600

I'm going to talk to Daryl Anka about

413

00:23:31,100 --> 00:23:27,779

this tonight because that is what is

414

00:23:33,919 --> 00:23:31,110

going down now that the science the real

415

00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:33,929

hardcore science is saying that there is

416

00:23:38,629 --> 00:23:36,000

something going on and that we are

417

00:23:41,690 --> 00:23:38,639

closer to having this part of our

418

00:23:44,629 --> 00:23:41,700

everyday reality just like eating and

419

00:23:49,639 --> 00:23:44,639

breathing you see one of my favorite

420

00:23:52,879 --> 00:23:49,649

people out there is Jane Roberts yeah

421

00:23:55,279 --> 00:23:52,889

the set books this end and the set books

422

00:23:57,499 --> 00:23:55,289

are one thing but fortunately we also

423

00:23:59,210 --> 00:23:57,509

have some very cool although rare

424

00:24:02,600 --> 00:23:59,220

there's not much of it out there's only

425

00:24:05,360 --> 00:24:02,610

like two videos of her just sitting and

426

00:24:07,700 --> 00:24:05,370

talking about life you need to sick it

427

00:24:10,909 --> 00:24:07,710

you seek it out you need to go and watch

428

00:24:15,560 --> 00:24:10,919

it listen to her listen to Jane and then

429

00:24:17,860 --> 00:24:15,570

listen to her do Seth because there's a

430

00:24:20,779 --> 00:24:17,870

difference there listen to her words and

431

00:24:22,570 --> 00:24:20,789

then listen to Seth we're talking

432

00:24:25,009 --> 00:24:22,580

clearly about two different things

433

00:24:26,869 --> 00:24:25,019

there's something real going on and

434

00:24:29,629 --> 00:24:26,879

although I don't really know what it is

435

00:24:33,049 --> 00:24:29,639

I don't know how it happens but this is

436

00:24:34,940 --> 00:24:33,059

what is part of our and my journey today

437

00:24:39,249 --> 00:24:34,950

I'm trying to seek these answers and I'm

438

00:24:43,789 --> 00:24:39,259

trying to figure it out I know that the

439

00:24:47,090 --> 00:24:43,799

ability today that physicists are

440

00:24:50,360 --> 00:24:47,100

telling us Albert Einstein spoke about

441

00:24:55,250 --> 00:24:50,370

this freaky action at a distance

442

00:24:58,200 --> 00:24:55,260

right that things happen not faster than

443

00:25:00,779 --> 00:24:58,210

the speed of light but instantaneous

444

00:25:04,529 --> 00:25:00,789

and we are just now understanding that

445

00:25:07,529 --> 00:25:04,539

but if we jump to us humans in a

446

00:25:09,389 --> 00:25:07,539

thousand years and a hundred years will

447

00:25:12,600 --> 00:25:09,399

we better understand what is going on

448

00:25:15,480 --> 00:25:12,610

and how to utilize that and possibly not

449

00:25:16,680 --> 00:25:15,490

only communicate the data transmissions

450

00:25:20,340 --> 00:25:16,690

and everything else

451
00:25:22,200 --> 00:25:20,350
instantly all over the place and is that

452
00:25:26,190 --> 00:25:22,210
what is going on

453
00:25:29,720 --> 00:25:26,200
are there civilizations out there are

454
00:25:34,139 --> 00:25:29,730
there entities with the ability to just

455
00:25:36,359 --> 00:25:34,149
like that with us across you know that

456
00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:36,369
this this mass of the expanse of the

457
00:25:42,810 --> 00:25:40,080
universe I think it's a possibility and

458
00:25:44,519 --> 00:25:42,820
somebody had said to me last week then

459
00:25:48,629 --> 00:25:44,529
I'm going to get out of here maybe it

460
00:25:52,889 --> 00:25:48,639
was the week before that there isn't the

461
00:25:55,440 --> 00:25:52,899
ability with locality nonlocality at the

462
00:25:58,019 --> 00:25:55,450
quantum level with quantum entanglement

463
00:26:00,119 --> 00:25:58,029

that we are you know we're dealing with

464

00:26:02,940 --> 00:26:00,129

you know tiny tiny tiny little things

465

00:26:06,989 --> 00:26:02,950

that are not only being transported but

466

00:26:09,869 --> 00:26:06,999

being entangled that it's it's we we

467

00:26:12,539 --> 00:26:09,879

can't do data right I'm just thinking

468

00:26:15,659 --> 00:26:12,549

that's the exact opposite of the reality

469

00:26:21,419 --> 00:26:15,669

of things once you figure that out and

470

00:26:23,580 --> 00:26:21,429

the ability to control that data data is

471

00:26:25,259 --> 00:26:23,590

the last thing you're gonna be concerned

472

00:26:27,269 --> 00:26:25,269

about I'm talking about the size of data

473

00:26:31,039 --> 00:26:27,279

and data streams because it's all gonna

474

00:26:35,460 --> 00:26:31,049

be going down instant if I'd fool right

475

00:26:36,659 --> 00:26:35,470

now one last thing on this when we're

476
00:26:39,509 --> 00:26:36,669
dealing with something you know

477
00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:39,519
subatomic you know atoms here's a piece

478
00:26:46,680 --> 00:26:43,840
of crumb from my desktop you see that on

479
00:26:49,109 --> 00:26:46,690
my fingertip that's tiny and then we're

480
00:26:51,720 --> 00:26:49,119
talking about things on a circuit board

481
00:26:54,509 --> 00:26:51,730
and now we're talking about you know

482
00:26:56,369 --> 00:26:54,519
tiny transistors that you could only see

483
00:26:57,629 --> 00:26:56,379
with the microscope that are turning on

484
00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:57,639
and off okay

485
00:27:02,840 --> 00:26:59,919
you're talking about billions of atoms

486
00:27:06,810 --> 00:27:02,850
on that little tiny little speck of gold

487
00:27:11,700 --> 00:27:06,820
but what if those billions of atoms

488
00:27:13,200 --> 00:27:11,710

those in a in an entanglement situation

489

00:27:16,110 --> 00:27:13,210

now we are talking about data streams

490

00:27:19,019 --> 00:27:16,120

that are tremendous so think about that

491

00:27:21,299 --> 00:27:19,029

that's why I I just don't agree with it

492

00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:21,309

I think there's the ability right now to

493

00:27:26,880 --> 00:27:25,120

do not only data but communication just

494

00:27:28,850 --> 00:27:26,890

like we are doing now with our cell

495

00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:28,860

phones and everything else

496

00:27:34,430 --> 00:27:32,559

yep quantum I roll but you already saw

497

00:27:38,909 --> 00:27:34,440

that exactly

498

00:27:39,690 --> 00:27:38,919

IPD gets it he gets it alright I'm gonna

499

00:27:41,730 --> 00:27:39,700

get out of here

500

00:27:44,940 --> 00:27:41,740

we've got Darryl anchor tonight very

501
00:27:47,250 --> 00:27:44,950
excited about this tomorrow night pongy

502
00:27:50,279 --> 00:27:47,260
is here Wednesday night

503
00:27:52,740 --> 00:27:50,289
it is Patrick wood I am your host Jimmy

504
00:27:56,730 --> 00:27:52,750
church this is fade to black on the

505
00:27:58,049 --> 00:27:56,740
GameChanger network in kg ra the planets

506
00:28:00,659 --> 00:27:58,059
you can email me Jimmy

507
00:28:04,350 --> 00:28:00,669
at Jimmy Church radio.com follow me on

508
00:28:07,529 --> 00:28:04,360
twitter @jj do it's that simple and I'll

509
00:28:14,350 --> 00:28:07,539
be right back with our guest Darryl ANCA

510
00:28:47,070 --> 00:28:43,340
[Music]

511
00:28:51,570 --> 00:28:49,529
this is Nicole Church daughter of

512
00:28:54,090 --> 00:28:51,580
you-know-who and you're listening to

513
00:28:58,769 --> 00:28:54,100

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

514

00:29:04,050 --> 00:28:58,779

and the game-changer Network you're

515

00:29:12,200 --> 00:29:06,830

[Music]

516

00:29:21,180 --> 00:29:18,869

radio when you take the beams from

517

00:29:23,639 --> 00:29:21,190

Central America with dashes of

518

00:29:26,039 --> 00:29:23,649

indonesian and african mixed in and then

519

00:29:28,889 --> 00:29:26,049

roasted to the dark side of fade to

520

00:29:32,039 --> 00:29:28,899

black you create the ultimate brew of

521

00:29:35,820 --> 00:29:32,049

fringe introducing the fade to black

522

00:29:38,399 --> 00:29:35,830

blend from river moon coffee yes river

523

00:29:41,399 --> 00:29:38,409

moon's darkest customized roast was

524

00:29:44,399 --> 00:29:41,409

created for the love of fade to black

525

00:29:47,099 --> 00:29:44,409

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

526

00:29:50,669 --> 00:29:47,109

smoking the beams is in every sip of

527

00:29:53,639 --> 00:29:50,679

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

528

00:29:55,979 --> 00:29:53,649

coffee doc deep with distinct

529

00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:55,989

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

530

00:30:01,109 --> 00:29:58,720

like the bunker leaning further into the

531

00:30:04,409 --> 00:30:01,119

darkness of the roast is fade to black

532

00:30:06,060 --> 00:30:04,419

blend from river moon coffee just click

533

00:30:10,109 --> 00:30:06,070

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

534

00:30:14,690 --> 00:30:10,119

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

535

00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:14,700

off of your order today gobekli tepe

536

00:30:20,460 --> 00:30:16,960

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

537

00:30:22,799 --> 00:30:20,470

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

538

00:30:25,289 --> 00:30:22,809

per month all you have to do is click on

539

00:30:26,669 --> 00:30:25,299

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

540

00:30:29,009 --> 00:30:26,679

radio.com

541

00:30:30,930 --> 00:30:29,019

hey folks guess what the number one

542

00:30:32,099 --> 00:30:30,940

phrase that life changed t receipts by

543

00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:32,109

email you ready

544

00:30:37,409 --> 00:30:35,919

we love this T we love this T time after

545

00:30:40,109 --> 00:30:37,419

time week after week

546

00:30:40,889 --> 00:30:40,119

we love this t life change T gives you

547

00:30:44,009 --> 00:30:40,899

more energy

548

00:30:46,649 --> 00:30:44,019

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

549

00:30:48,450 --> 00:30:46,659

slogan perfectly that t that makes you

550

00:30:51,330 --> 00:30:48,460

go so if you want to be on your health

551
00:30:53,879 --> 00:30:51,340
game log on to get the t.com and order

552
00:30:56,489 --> 00:30:53,889
life change super strength t packages

553
00:30:58,769 --> 00:30:56,499
come in a one month supply and when you

554
00:30:59,340 --> 00:30:58,779
brew this stuff wait until you see the

555
00:30:59,950 --> 00:30:59,350
results

556
00:31:01,930 --> 00:30:59,960
our

557
00:31:04,480 --> 00:31:01,940
we all about the results and with a lot

558
00:31:06,250 --> 00:31:04,490
of people's health struggling we can use

559
00:31:10,150 --> 00:31:06,260
a little bit of help doctors will tell

560
00:31:13,960 --> 00:31:10,160
you disease starts in the gut so log on

561
00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:13,970
to get the t.com that's get the t.com be

562
00:31:21,190 --> 00:31:17,600
our next email saying I love this tea I

563
00:31:22,420 --> 00:31:21,200

mean I love this tea get the tea I get

564

00:31:25,660 --> 00:31:22,430

the t-dot-com

565

00:31:31,300 --> 00:31:25,670

help in America one tea bag at a time 9

566

00:31:31,960 --> 00:31:31,310

out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

567

00:31:37,300 --> 00:31:31,970

black

568

00:31:38,440 --> 00:31:37,310

is not your father's radio show on the

569

00:31:43,580 --> 00:31:38,450

GameChanger

570

00:31:44,960 --> 00:31:43,590

Radio Network and kgr a the planet

571

00:31:47,420 --> 00:31:44,970

[Music]

572

00:31:50,090 --> 00:31:47,430

do you want to lose weight but have no

573

00:31:52,220 --> 00:31:50,100

idea where to begin the fast start diet

574

00:31:52,790 --> 00:31:52,230

a three-day weight loss plan is the

575

00:31:55,130 --> 00:31:52,800

answer

576

00:31:57,470 --> 00:31:55,140

three days of nutritionally balanced

577

00:32:00,380 --> 00:31:57,480

calorie restricted meals delivered right

578

00:32:02,960 --> 00:32:00,390

to your door no shopping no measuring

579

00:32:05,510 --> 00:32:02,970

and no cooking everything is prepared

580

00:32:08,120 --> 00:32:05,520

for you and ready to eat at home or on

581

00:32:10,010 --> 00:32:08,130

the go the fast start diet has all the

582

00:32:11,330 --> 00:32:10,020

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

583

00:32:13,580 --> 00:32:11,340

without starving

584

00:32:14,990 --> 00:32:13,590

we've helped thousands of people who

585

00:32:17,540 --> 00:32:15,000

have struggled to reach their weight

586

00:32:19,940 --> 00:32:17,550

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

587

00:32:22,880 --> 00:32:19,950

with the fast start diet you'll lose

588

00:32:25,310 --> 00:32:22,890

weight and feel great fine fast start

589

00:32:28,430 --> 00:32:25,320

diet on Amazon or go to fast start diet

590

00:32:30,740 --> 00:32:28,440

calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

591

00:32:33,080 --> 00:32:30,750

off your first box and as a special

592

00:32:35,390 --> 00:32:33,090

bonus fast start will include their

593

00:32:37,580 --> 00:32:35,400

number one rated lipo 3 appetite

594

00:32:40,010 --> 00:32:37,590

suppressant spray free with your order

595

00:32:43,160 --> 00:32:40,020

this is Jimmy Church and whatever your

596

00:33:11,300 --> 00:32:43,170

diet plans are do what I did go to fast

597

00:33:17,160 --> 00:33:15,360

all right welcome back

598

00:33:21,600 --> 00:33:17,170

fade to black I am your host Jimmy

599

00:33:24,450 --> 00:33:21,610

church tonight Darryl ANCA is here on

600

00:33:28,020 --> 00:33:24,460

the GameChanger network and kg RA the

601
00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:28,030
planet tomorrow night's donkey is gonna

602
00:33:31,980 --> 00:33:28,720
join us

603
00:33:33,900 --> 00:33:31,990
Wednesday night Patrick would that's

604
00:33:35,220 --> 00:33:33,910
good to be an amazing conversation too

605
00:33:37,740 --> 00:33:35,230
as well Thursday nights

606
00:33:38,640 --> 00:33:37,750
another Fator night open lines all night

607
00:33:41,700 --> 00:33:38,650
long

608
00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:41,710
tonight it's Darryl ANCA Darryl has been

609
00:33:45,090 --> 00:33:43,200
channeling the remarkable

610
00:33:48,860 --> 00:33:45,100
multi-dimensional being from the future

611
00:33:52,830 --> 00:33:48,870
known as Bashar for over 35 years

612
00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:52,840
Darryl is an international speaker he

613
00:33:57,240 --> 00:33:55,120

has more than 20 books published in the

614

00:34:00,330 --> 00:33:57,250

United States and Japan and along with

615

00:34:02,850 --> 00:34:00,340

Edgar Cayce Seth and a Abraham Hicks the

616

00:34:04,590 --> 00:34:02,860

Bashara material has been heralded as

617

00:34:06,420 --> 00:34:04,600

some of the most relevant compelling and

618

00:34:09,330 --> 00:34:06,430

dynamic information delivered to the

619

00:34:11,280 --> 00:34:09,340

planet to date in addition to channeling

620

00:34:13,139 --> 00:34:11,290

Bashar Darryl expresses his creative

621

00:34:15,090 --> 00:34:13,149

talents in the forms of writing

622

00:34:16,110 --> 00:34:15,100

directing producing films through his

623

00:34:18,930 --> 00:34:16,120

own production company

624

00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:18,940

Ziya films now tonight we're gonna go

625

00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,560

back a little bit and we're gonna talk

626

00:34:25,200 --> 00:34:22,480

about his recent documentary it's called

627

00:34:27,210 --> 00:34:25,210

first contact which explores his life as

628

00:34:29,820 --> 00:34:27,220

a channel and the messages that bashar

629

00:34:32,639 --> 00:34:29,830

shares through him and the earth changes

630

00:34:36,870 --> 00:34:32,649

that we are all experienced experienced

631

00:34:37,860 --> 00:34:36,880

in 2019 and i would like to welcome back

632

00:34:40,320 --> 00:34:37,870

to fade to black

633

00:34:43,200 --> 00:34:40,330

Darryl ANCA Darrel good evening how are

634

00:34:44,760 --> 00:34:43,210

you I'm good Jimmy thank you so much for

635

00:34:47,040 --> 00:34:44,770

this opportunity I appreciate it all

636

00:34:50,010 --> 00:34:47,050

right no we appreciate it Darryl and you

637

00:34:52,500 --> 00:34:50,020

know we were talking earlier today it's

638

00:34:54,630 --> 00:34:52,510

been it's been almost a year since you

639

00:34:58,770 --> 00:34:54,640

were on with this last what have you

640

00:35:01,890 --> 00:34:58,780

been up to oh so many things we are

641

00:35:06,060 --> 00:35:01,900

prepping right now to do our third movie

642

00:35:07,920 --> 00:35:06,070

at my production company we've also been

643

00:35:11,460 --> 00:35:07,930

exploring

644

00:35:13,230 --> 00:35:11,470

developing escape rooms I'm not sure if

645

00:35:14,460 --> 00:35:13,240

everyone knows what though they are but

646

00:35:17,720 --> 00:35:14,470

they're a different form of

647

00:35:20,430 --> 00:35:17,730

entertainment that is relatively new

648

00:35:22,320 --> 00:35:20,440

we're a group of friends goes into a

649

00:35:24,600 --> 00:35:22,330

room that is themed with a certain story

650

00:35:27,390 --> 00:35:24,610

and they have to find clues and solve

651
00:35:29,760 --> 00:35:27,400
puzzles to escape from the room in an

652
00:35:32,190 --> 00:35:29,770
hour it's a form of entertainment that

653
00:35:34,920 --> 00:35:32,200
promotes team-building communication

654
00:35:36,270 --> 00:35:34,930
problem solving it's a very exciting new

655
00:35:37,890 --> 00:35:36,280
branch of entertainment that we're

656
00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:37,900
excited to get into plus I've been

657
00:35:42,180 --> 00:35:40,480
writing I have an escape room it's

658
00:35:50,340 --> 00:35:42,190
called the bunker I'm trapped in here

659
00:35:52,770 --> 00:35:50,350
every day yeah you know I've been

660
00:35:56,490 --> 00:35:52,780
reading so much about as escape rooms

661
00:35:59,460 --> 00:35:56,500
and and both of my daughters right now

662
00:36:00,900 --> 00:35:59,470
we're sounding old but both of them are

663
00:36:03,270 --> 00:36:00,910

fully into it you know and they're

664

00:36:05,580 --> 00:36:03,280

always coming coming do you want to go

665

00:36:07,050 --> 00:36:05,590

this weekend you know and so that that's

666

00:36:11,310 --> 00:36:07,060

what you'd that's what you're doing now

667

00:36:13,500 --> 00:36:11,320

with with film production and in writing

668

00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:13,510

and screenwriting and being creative

669

00:36:19,320 --> 00:36:16,720

like that the escape room concept is

670

00:36:21,120 --> 00:36:19,330

perfect for you oh absolutely fits right

671

00:36:24,660 --> 00:36:21,130

into what we can do especially coming

672

00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:24,670

from a background of special-effects set

673

00:36:30,300 --> 00:36:26,560

building and things like that

674

00:36:34,680 --> 00:36:30,310

it's absolutely right up our alley now I

675

00:36:38,160 --> 00:36:34,690

wanted to ask you this before we get you

676

00:36:40,230 --> 00:36:38,170

know like really heavy but we I can't

677

00:36:41,730 --> 00:36:40,240

imagine

678

00:36:43,230 --> 00:36:41,740

certainly you and I have talked about

679

00:36:45,960 --> 00:36:43,240

this and you talk about this publicly

680

00:36:50,580 --> 00:36:45,970

but the last couple of years you know 16

681

00:36:53,420 --> 00:36:50,590

17 and 18 pretty dramatic pretty heavy

682

00:36:59,340 --> 00:36:53,430

pretty strange things going on around us

683

00:37:00,990 --> 00:36:59,350

and we're looking at 2019 now is are we

684

00:37:02,670 --> 00:37:01,000

gonna get something different happening

685

00:37:05,730 --> 00:37:02,680

is it going to be more the same do we

686

00:37:09,270 --> 00:37:05,740

need to prep ourselves to deal with more

687

00:37:13,050 --> 00:37:09,280

the same but it's a good idea I mean I

688

00:37:16,320 --> 00:37:13,060

don't think we're quite and I think

689

00:37:19,590 --> 00:37:16,330

there are more things to come in the

690

00:37:22,380 --> 00:37:19,600

next year to deal with but it's good

691

00:37:24,690 --> 00:37:22,390

preparation and it's good you know to

692

00:37:27,210 --> 00:37:24,700

take responsibility for the energy and

693

00:37:29,370 --> 00:37:27,220

the way we want to use it in the way we

694

00:37:32,000 --> 00:37:29,380

prefer to use it

695

00:37:35,359 --> 00:37:32,010

bashar has called 2019 the year of

696

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:35,369

breakups and shake ups so

697

00:37:38,839 --> 00:37:36,960

definitely think the rollercoaster will

698

00:37:40,789 --> 00:37:38,849

continue for a little while I think

699

00:37:43,130 --> 00:37:40,799

we're going to have to deal with the

700

00:37:44,690 --> 00:37:43,140

consequences of what's been happening

701
00:37:47,239 --> 00:37:44,700
over the last three years for a while

702
00:37:49,130 --> 00:37:47,249
longer but I also think that this is an

703
00:37:52,009 --> 00:37:49,140
opportunity to break things wide open

704
00:37:53,859 --> 00:37:52,019
and to really steer ourselves in the

705
00:37:57,380 --> 00:37:53,869
direction of a reality that we prefer

706
00:37:59,539 --> 00:37:57,390
because now we have a prime example many

707
00:38:00,890 --> 00:37:59,549
people do of what we don't prefer so

708
00:38:02,509 --> 00:38:00,900
that makes things clear as to what

709
00:38:05,930 --> 00:38:02,519
direction we actually would prefer to go

710
00:38:08,420 --> 00:38:05,940
it in a little bit you and I we're gonna

711
00:38:12,380 --> 00:38:08,430
talk about the science of this and in

712
00:38:15,039 --> 00:38:12,390
your documentary first contact some of

713
00:38:17,390 --> 00:38:15,049

the sciences presented there in a very

714

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:17,400

absorbable way I mean especially for

715

00:38:23,089 --> 00:38:20,400

somebody like me I totally got it and I

716

00:38:27,289 --> 00:38:23,099

want to discuss that in a bit but over

717

00:38:29,900 --> 00:38:27,299

the past weekend two days ago on

718

00:38:31,489 --> 00:38:29,910

Saturday over on coast to coast am I had

719

00:38:33,009 --> 00:38:31,499

Erich von däniken on the show I don't

720

00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:33,019

know if he caught it it doesn't matter

721

00:38:41,289 --> 00:38:37,920

but we talked channeling Erich and I on

722

00:38:45,979 --> 00:38:41,299

the show okay and yeah yeah trippy right

723

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:45,989

and I had asked him and I'm going to ask

724

00:38:53,749 --> 00:38:49,920

you now what is the difference let me

725

00:38:59,150 --> 00:38:53,759

let me hit it to you this way with the

726

00:39:00,739 --> 00:38:59,160

old testament right the the religious

727

00:39:04,009 --> 00:39:00,749

side of things it doesn't even matter

728

00:39:06,019 --> 00:39:04,019

what religion right everybody was

729

00:39:08,809 --> 00:39:06,029

channeling something from the heavens

730

00:39:11,150 --> 00:39:08,819

and relaying that knowledge back to us

731

00:39:15,529 --> 00:39:11,160

hopefully to advance our civilization

732

00:39:19,970 --> 00:39:15,539

with us with this divine information but

733

00:39:22,880 --> 00:39:19,980

today that is accepted that's accepted

734

00:39:26,479 --> 00:39:22,890

that part of what this phenomenon that's

735

00:39:28,549 --> 00:39:26,489

accepted but in a modern context when we

736

00:39:31,489 --> 00:39:28,559

start to talk about channeling then

737

00:39:33,440 --> 00:39:31,499

that's that's that's who we write it

738

00:39:35,690 --> 00:39:33,450

doesn't make sense to me you can't have

739

00:39:37,519 --> 00:39:35,700

it both ways can you or are we talking

740

00:39:39,589 --> 00:39:37,529

about two different things yeah not

741

00:39:41,359 --> 00:39:39,599

really I mean it is in a sense the same

742

00:39:45,019 --> 00:39:41,369

thing although the thing that has to be

743

00:39:47,210 --> 00:39:45,029

said is of course there is always going

744

00:39:48,980 --> 00:39:47,220

to be some degree of filtering

745

00:39:51,500 --> 00:39:48,990

and when you're talking about people

746

00:39:54,109 --> 00:39:51,510

going into the channeling state and

747

00:39:56,630 --> 00:39:54,119

receiving information from higher realms

748

00:39:59,330 --> 00:39:56,640

in the past you are dealing with very

749

00:40:01,250 --> 00:39:59,340

different belief systems very different

750

00:40:04,010 --> 00:40:01,260

kinds of perspectives about what people

751

00:40:08,480 --> 00:40:04,020

thought of the world how they related to

752

00:40:11,089 --> 00:40:08,490

the idea of creation than we do today so

753

00:40:15,020 --> 00:40:11,099

I think we're seeing the same basic

754

00:40:19,930 --> 00:40:15,030

mechanism but in modern times ideally we

755

00:40:24,680 --> 00:40:19,940

are now more likely to strip away the

756

00:40:26,810 --> 00:40:24,690

particular sociological definitions that

757

00:40:29,930 --> 00:40:26,820

existed back then and we're sort of

758

00:40:31,570 --> 00:40:29,940

aiming to go for more understanding a

759

00:40:34,820 --> 00:40:31,580

clearer understanding of the underlying

760

00:40:36,650 --> 00:40:34,830

causal mechanisms of the phenomena

761

00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:36,660

rather than getting caught up in the

762

00:40:42,200 --> 00:40:39,599

interpretations or filtering that

763

00:40:44,720 --> 00:40:42,210

happened so much back then that's that's

764

00:40:47,089 --> 00:40:44,730

the main difference I see today is not

765

00:40:49,250 --> 00:40:47,099

so much a difference in mechanism but a

766

00:40:52,640 --> 00:40:49,260

difference in interpretation do you ever

767

00:40:55,400 --> 00:40:52,650

use the argument when somebody comes up

768

00:40:57,650 --> 00:40:55,410

and wants to be a skeptic or

769

00:40:59,960 --> 00:40:57,660

professional debunker in all of this do

770

00:41:04,060 --> 00:40:59,970

you ever pull the Bible card out and and

771

00:41:08,079 --> 00:41:04,070

use that argument I rarely do because

772

00:41:10,250 --> 00:41:08,089

again to me I would rather just focus on

773

00:41:13,940 --> 00:41:10,260

explaining the basic idea that

774

00:41:17,329 --> 00:41:13,950

channeling is a natural state that every

775

00:41:19,220 --> 00:41:17,339

single person does from time to time

776

00:41:21,410 --> 00:41:19,230

even the skeptics and the and the

777

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:21,420

debunkers because no one really

778

00:41:27,130 --> 00:41:23,760

understands what that mechanism is

779

00:41:29,960 --> 00:41:27,140

they're going off of old outdated

780

00:41:35,079 --> 00:41:29,970

medieval mythological definitions and

781

00:41:38,690 --> 00:41:35,089

when a debunker proves so to speak that

782

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:38,700

those definitions aren't true they

783

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:41,040

believe that they have actually gotten

784

00:41:45,800 --> 00:41:43,920

rid of the entire idea when in fact

785

00:41:47,359 --> 00:41:45,810

they're being just as gullible as

786

00:41:48,680 --> 00:41:47,369

they're accusing the believers of being

787

00:41:52,099 --> 00:41:48,690

because they're buying into the idea

788

00:41:54,109 --> 00:41:52,109

that the outdated definitions are a real

789

00:41:56,240 --> 00:41:54,119

description of what these phenomena are

790

00:41:58,250 --> 00:41:56,250

about and from my perspective they're

791

00:42:00,160 --> 00:41:58,260

not at all you have to dig much deeper

792

00:42:01,900 --> 00:42:00,170

to understand the true make

793

00:42:06,609 --> 00:42:01,910

annika underlying causes of these

794

00:42:08,620 --> 00:42:06,619

experiences so I usually go into a more

795

00:42:12,190 --> 00:42:08,630

scientifically based so to speak

796

00:42:14,440 --> 00:42:12,200

explanation based on the idea that we

797

00:42:16,480 --> 00:42:14,450

now understand then what we demonstrated

798

00:42:18,910 --> 00:42:16,490

in our documentary is that the

799

00:42:21,730 --> 00:42:18,920

channeling state is a specific brain

800

00:42:24,160 --> 00:42:21,740

state and it's called gamma where the

801
00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:24,170
brain is operating between 40 and 100

802
00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:26,960
Hertz 40 100 cycles per second and when

803
00:42:31,450 --> 00:42:29,599
you're in that state you have the

804
00:42:34,059 --> 00:42:31,460
ability to synthesize and process

805
00:42:36,280 --> 00:42:34,069
information at a higher rate and from a

806
00:42:38,140 --> 00:42:36,290
different perspective which can give

807
00:42:39,970 --> 00:42:38,150
people a different point of view than

808
00:42:43,059 --> 00:42:39,980
they might have conceived of the floor

809
00:42:44,920 --> 00:42:43,069
so the idea is that when anyone is

810
00:42:47,650 --> 00:42:44,930
following their passion when they're in

811
00:42:49,660 --> 00:42:47,660
the zone when they're really aligned

812
00:42:52,510 --> 00:42:49,670
when they're really ticking on all

813
00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:52,520

cylinders as you know as you say they're

814

00:42:56,079 --> 00:42:54,319

in usually more often than not or even

815

00:42:59,020 --> 00:42:56,089

in in some deep meditations they're

816

00:43:02,049 --> 00:42:59,030

usually in a channeling state so the

817

00:43:05,170 --> 00:43:02,059

state itself is a provable state what

818

00:43:06,400 --> 00:43:05,180

people choose to do with it that can be

819

00:43:08,410 --> 00:43:06,410

many different things and it's not

820

00:43:11,710 --> 00:43:08,420

necessarily about convincing someone to

821

00:43:13,770 --> 00:43:11,720

believe that you know I'm contacting

822

00:43:16,450 --> 00:43:13,780

another entity or anything like that

823

00:43:18,849 --> 00:43:16,460

it's about focusing on the information

824

00:43:20,920 --> 00:43:18,859

because the channeling state provides a

825

00:43:23,140 --> 00:43:20,930

different perspective and a different

826

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:23,150

way of delivering information and it's

827

00:43:27,970 --> 00:43:26,240

the information that proves itself to be

828

00:43:30,819 --> 00:43:27,980

valid because when you apply it you

829

00:43:33,490 --> 00:43:30,829

actually get a measurable effect in your

830

00:43:37,660 --> 00:43:33,500

life that's what I choose to focus on do

831

00:43:40,210 --> 00:43:37,670

you remember I don't hear the words in

832

00:43:42,609 --> 00:43:40,220

the state so much it's kind of like you

833

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:42,619

know how if you are having a very strong

834

00:43:46,569 --> 00:43:44,720

daydream and somebody walks in the room

835

00:43:48,819 --> 00:43:46,579

and they may have to call your name

836

00:43:51,730 --> 00:43:48,829

three times before you hear them it's

837

00:43:55,210 --> 00:43:51,740

final like that for me I'm lost in a

838

00:43:58,059 --> 00:43:55,220

very dynamic energetic kind of daydream

839

00:44:00,970 --> 00:43:58,069

full of images and concepts being

840

00:44:02,890 --> 00:44:00,980

downloaded through me very quickly and I

841

00:44:05,410 --> 00:44:02,900

can't really pay attention to the idea

842

00:44:07,630 --> 00:44:05,420

of the translation that occurs from my

843

00:44:09,849 --> 00:44:07,640

brain into language for the person

844

00:44:12,730 --> 00:44:09,859

asking the question that's a sort of a

845

00:44:15,609 --> 00:44:12,740

secondary level for me I sometimes you

846

00:44:18,700 --> 00:44:15,619

the analogy that being in the channeling

847

00:44:20,859 --> 00:44:18,710

state when I am doing a public event

848

00:44:23,080 --> 00:44:20,869

when Bashar is coming through it feels

849

00:44:26,020 --> 00:44:23,090

like I'm standing under a thundering

850

00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:26,030

waterfall but the people in the room are

851
00:44:31,540 --> 00:44:29,119
just getting the spray so the waterfall

852
00:44:33,100 --> 00:44:31,550
is so much more powerful I just have no

853
00:44:35,590 --> 00:44:33,110
need to pay attention to the spray

854
00:44:37,810 --> 00:44:35,600
that's the translation that they need

855
00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:37,820
but I'm getting information in a very

856
00:44:42,550 --> 00:44:40,160
different way I've got to ask the dumb

857
00:44:43,600 --> 00:44:42,560
question let me get one dumb one out

858
00:44:47,950 --> 00:44:43,610
okay

859
00:44:50,200 --> 00:44:47,960
were you ever not able to make the

860
00:44:53,260 --> 00:44:50,210
Bashara connection right before walking

861
00:44:56,560 --> 00:44:53,270
out on stage that's not a dumb question

862
00:44:59,200 --> 00:44:56,570
and the answer is no I it's always there

863
00:45:01,960 --> 00:44:59,210

because when well first of all time for

864

00:45:05,800 --> 00:45:01,970

him is not what it is for us it's not

865

00:45:09,130 --> 00:45:05,810

like an interruption in his day and when

866

00:45:11,050 --> 00:45:09,140

we agree when I agree when I feel that

867

00:45:13,930 --> 00:45:11,060

it's correct to do a public channeling

868

00:45:16,030 --> 00:45:13,940

or a private channeling the access is

869

00:45:18,070 --> 00:45:16,040

always there because the link is always

870

00:45:20,500 --> 00:45:18,080

there there's not always information

871

00:45:22,599 --> 00:45:20,510

traveling along the link but the link is

872

00:45:26,050 --> 00:45:22,609

always there now there have been a

873

00:45:27,849 --> 00:45:26,060

couple of times when someone has asked

874

00:45:30,609 --> 00:45:27,859

you know is such-and-such a good day to

875

00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:30,619

do a session I might get a sense of no

876

00:45:35,230 --> 00:45:33,440

that's not a good day and it has more to

877

00:45:36,970 --> 00:45:35,240

do with the idea that it just simply

878

00:45:39,370 --> 00:45:36,980

might not be appropriate for a number of

879

00:45:42,010 --> 00:45:39,380

other reasons it has nothing to do with

880

00:45:44,590 --> 00:45:42,020

the timing per se so when it feels

881

00:45:46,599 --> 00:45:44,600

correct and he's always there the

882

00:45:49,720 --> 00:45:46,609

information always comes through you

883

00:45:51,670 --> 00:45:49,730

know what's really weird tonight and I

884

00:45:55,210 --> 00:45:51,680

haven't heard anything like this in

885

00:45:59,010 --> 00:45:55,220

quite a long time twice now there was a

886

00:46:01,450 --> 00:45:59,020

growl did you hear it by the way

887

00:46:03,070 --> 00:46:01,460

yeah I didn't hear the second one

888

00:46:04,900 --> 00:46:03,080

somebody just popped up here in Twitter

889

00:46:06,430 --> 00:46:04,910

and said there was the growl again I

890

00:46:10,810 --> 00:46:06,440

haven't heard this in quite a while

891

00:46:12,370 --> 00:46:10,820

about 15 minutes ago it happened and I

892

00:46:15,250 --> 00:46:12,380

don't even know how to explain what it

893

00:46:19,500 --> 00:46:15,260

sounded like you know I am in a

894

00:46:22,780 --> 00:46:19,510

soundproof windowless underground room

895

00:46:26,080 --> 00:46:22,790

okay it and you and I are both in the

896

00:46:28,990 --> 00:46:26,090

valley we all know how noisy it is

897

00:46:31,960 --> 00:46:29,000

above ground it's impossible right - but

898

00:46:35,340 --> 00:46:31,970

so I'm down here in the silence and and

899

00:46:37,840 --> 00:46:35,350

this thing just happened what all our

900

00:46:40,090 --> 00:46:37,850

that's it something coming through my

901
00:46:42,040 --> 00:46:40,100
microphone on the computer I have no

902
00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:42,050
idea what it is because I'm not hearing

903
00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:43,520
what you're describing I was just hoping

904
00:46:48,460 --> 00:46:45,440
I was channeling something by accident

905
00:46:51,160 --> 00:46:48,470
oh sorry just somebody just said I

906
00:46:58,570 --> 00:46:51,170
cannot I need a favor can we channel

907
00:47:02,380 --> 00:46:58,580
some warm weather to Indiana oh okay now

908
00:47:05,590 --> 00:47:02,390
back to this concept though about the

909
00:47:07,870 --> 00:47:05,600
state of mind and the gamma state the

910
00:47:11,380 --> 00:47:07,880
reason why I'm asking do you remember

911
00:47:14,050 --> 00:47:11,390
it's so much information right even as a

912
00:47:16,480 --> 00:47:14,060
listener when I'm listening to Bashar I

913
00:47:19,510 --> 00:47:16,490

gotta take notes man you know I've got

914

00:47:21,880 --> 00:47:19,520

to be on my game but the concepts that

915

00:47:23,710 --> 00:47:21,890

come through me that download into me I

916

00:47:26,200 --> 00:47:23,720

retain that concept

917

00:47:28,060 --> 00:47:26,210

I just don't hear the words in terms of

918

00:47:30,520 --> 00:47:28,070

how it's explained to someone else cuz I

919

00:47:32,770 --> 00:47:30,530

don't need to listen to that I get the

920

00:47:35,320 --> 00:47:32,780

concept in one split second and it

921

00:47:37,090 --> 00:47:35,330

unfolds in me as it needs to over

922

00:47:39,250 --> 00:47:37,100

whatever works for me whatever is the

923

00:47:39,820 --> 00:47:39,260

appropriate time scale I either get it

924

00:47:41,770 --> 00:47:39,830

all at once

925

00:47:44,170 --> 00:47:41,780

or I take time to process it later

926

00:47:46,540 --> 00:47:44,180

myself I just don't need to hear the

927

00:47:50,050 --> 00:47:46,550

words cuz that's for someone else did

928

00:47:53,590 --> 00:47:50,060

you okay now it's back up 35 years ago

929

00:47:58,690 --> 00:47:53,600

at that point in your life mmm had you

930

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:58,700

heard of Jane Roberts no not until well

931

00:48:05,110 --> 00:48:01,760

35 years ago I had yes but remember that

932

00:48:09,280 --> 00:48:05,120

my channeling was predicated by a UFO

933

00:48:11,440 --> 00:48:09,290

sighting 45 years ago right so it was

934

00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:11,450

from the UFO sightings that I began

935

00:48:17,260 --> 00:48:13,760

doing a lot of research and by the time

936

00:48:19,300 --> 00:48:17,270

I went into the channeling class I

937

00:48:21,130 --> 00:48:19,310

already knew who self wasn't who Jane

938

00:48:24,360 --> 00:48:21,140

Roberts was because that was part of my

939

00:48:28,780 --> 00:48:24,370

research my point about bringing up Jane

940

00:48:31,900 --> 00:48:28,790

she in a good way in a very amazing way

941

00:48:35,350 --> 00:48:31,910

she freaks me out right just I mean just

942

00:48:37,420 --> 00:48:35,360

the books are one thing you know they

943

00:48:39,370 --> 00:48:37,430

are the the books are there that that's

944

00:48:41,950 --> 00:48:39,380

one thing you put the books to the side

945

00:48:45,100 --> 00:48:41,960

and you look at the very rare footage

946

00:48:46,570 --> 00:48:45,110

out there that exists of Jane where she

947

00:48:48,880 --> 00:48:46,580

is just sitting and talking and being

948

00:48:52,990 --> 00:48:48,890

herself and chain-smoking and doing her

949

00:48:57,610 --> 00:48:53,000

thing right and then you see and hear

950

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:57,620

her with Seth that's two different we're

951
00:49:01,720 --> 00:48:58,640
talking about two different situations

952
00:49:04,960 --> 00:49:01,730
here two different vocabularies two

953
00:49:07,240 --> 00:49:04,970
different minds and I just find it

954
00:49:10,780 --> 00:49:07,250
fascinating and when you you are able to

955
00:49:12,820 --> 00:49:10,790
I wish we had more a video of her she

956
00:49:17,350 --> 00:49:12,830
was so remarkable but I see the same

957
00:49:19,000 --> 00:49:17,360
thing in you oh well thank you now you

958
00:49:22,900 --> 00:49:19,010
know it's interesting that you bring her

959
00:49:24,610 --> 00:49:22,910
up because I was recently reminded and

960
00:49:27,700 --> 00:49:24,620
you know I'm not saying this is

961
00:49:31,150 --> 00:49:27,710
absolutely true I really can't say that

962
00:49:35,040 --> 00:49:31,160
this is what Seth was referring to but

963
00:49:37,150 --> 00:49:35,050

it sure rings a bell for me and somebody

964

00:49:43,000 --> 00:49:37,160

reminded me that there is actually a

965

00:49:46,810 --> 00:49:43,010

passage in book 2 of the early sessions

966

00:49:49,450 --> 00:49:46,820

by Jane Roberts and Seth on pages 21 and

967

00:49:52,450 --> 00:49:49,460

22 where he seems to be making a

968

00:49:56,500 --> 00:49:52,460

reference to the possibility that

969

00:49:58,690 --> 00:49:56,510

someone like Bashar will be coming I can

970

00:50:00,400 --> 00:49:58,700

actually read you yeah I want to hear it

971

00:50:03,600 --> 00:50:00,410

I was gonna actually wrote it down to

972

00:50:06,490 --> 00:50:03,610

look it up what does it say it says

973

00:50:08,560 --> 00:50:06,500

telepathy will enable your race its

974

00:50:11,320 --> 00:50:08,570

first direct contact with alien

975

00:50:14,440 --> 00:50:11,330

intelligence it will not at first be

976
00:50:16,480 --> 00:50:14,450
recognized as such there is nothing any

977
00:50:19,330 --> 00:50:16,490
more strange about such contact and

978
00:50:20,740 --> 00:50:19,340
there is in my contact with you but

979
00:50:24,190 --> 00:50:20,750
because you are so involved with

980
00:50:25,900 --> 00:50:24,200
camouflage apparent reality contact with

981
00:50:26,560 --> 00:50:25,910
such intelligence will be a startling

982
00:50:29,380 --> 00:50:26,570
discovery

983
00:50:30,490 --> 00:50:29,390
the contact will be made from one male

984
00:50:33,070 --> 00:50:30,500
to another

985
00:50:35,740 --> 00:50:33,080
although the alien male from another

986
00:50:38,740 --> 00:50:35,750
camouflaged galaxy will be more involved

987
00:50:40,690 --> 00:50:38,750
than you could consider possible actual

988
00:50:42,970 --> 00:50:40,700

telepathy contact with this alien will

989

00:50:45,900 --> 00:50:42,980

occur in the not-too-distant future and

990

00:50:48,760 --> 00:50:45,910

certainly no later than the year 2001

991

00:50:50,589 --> 00:50:48,770

now if he would have mentioned Jerry's

992

00:50:54,729 --> 00:50:50,599

deli on Ventura Boulevard and

993

00:50:56,410 --> 00:50:54,739

in Hills I definitely freaked out so who

994

00:50:58,660 --> 00:50:56,420

knows if that's a reference to Bashar

995

00:51:03,039 --> 00:50:58,670

but it certainly sounds similar that

996

00:51:05,349 --> 00:51:03,049

feels similar ish definitely and when

997

00:51:07,719 --> 00:51:05,359

when you read that I mean how do you

998

00:51:09,249 --> 00:51:07,729

react to it I might my hair kind of

999

00:51:11,620 --> 00:51:09,259

stood up for a second how do you react

1000

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:11,630

well yeah a little bit because through

1001
00:51:19,029 --> 00:51:16,160
my process of practicing this and

1002
00:51:22,509 --> 00:51:19,039
experiencing this over the years there

1003
00:51:24,430 --> 00:51:22,519
are definitely a number of these weird

1004
00:51:27,219 --> 00:51:24,440
sort of little bread crumbs that I've

1005
00:51:31,089 --> 00:51:27,229
discovered along the way that paint a

1006
00:51:33,489 --> 00:51:31,099
much different and larger picture behind

1007
00:51:37,479 --> 00:51:33,499
the scenes that's going on about what

1008
00:51:38,680 --> 00:51:37,489
this particular channeling is for me and

1009
00:51:40,839 --> 00:51:38,690
it's like I'm following these

1010
00:51:43,989 --> 00:51:40,849
breadcrumbs and putting a whole puzzle

1011
00:51:45,789 --> 00:51:43,999
together and it's it keeps coming up

1012
00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:45,799
with these weird little things like this

1013
00:51:51,849 --> 00:51:48,559

that go oh is that a reference to this

1014

00:51:55,180 --> 00:51:51,859

and more and more I usually find that

1015

00:51:56,859 --> 00:51:55,190

they are a reference to this particular

1016

00:51:59,259 --> 00:51:56,869

channeling not that there aren't

1017

00:52:00,999 --> 00:51:59,269

references to other ones but there is

1018

00:52:02,529 --> 00:52:01,009

definitely something going on here with

1019

00:52:04,299 --> 00:52:02,539

respect to the idea of an

1020

00:52:06,819 --> 00:52:04,309

extraterrestrial civilization making

1021

00:52:09,099 --> 00:52:06,829

contact with earth so it's quite

1022

00:52:12,519 --> 00:52:09,109

possible in my mind that you know

1023

00:52:16,420 --> 00:52:12,529

synchronicity and other beings will will

1024

00:52:18,459 --> 00:52:16,430

have picked up on this unfoldment and

1025

00:52:21,279 --> 00:52:18,469

may have mentioned it here and there so

1026

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:21,289

it's quite possible now and if this is

1027

00:52:27,849 --> 00:52:23,359

dumb question number two kind of going

1028

00:52:30,219 --> 00:52:27,859

back to Jane in that with with you you

1029

00:52:32,920 --> 00:52:30,229

know you and I speak and I hear you

1030

00:52:36,099 --> 00:52:32,930

speak and then the shark comes in to

1031

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:36,109

play two different vocabularies can you

1032

00:52:42,640 --> 00:52:39,680

ever go back and listen to Bashar and go

1033

00:52:44,829 --> 00:52:42,650

I never said that we're Wed what we're

1034

00:52:47,289 --> 00:52:44,839

devalue day's sure I mean I'm used to it

1035

00:52:49,150 --> 00:52:47,299

now what in terms of the way he uses the

1036

00:52:51,519 --> 00:52:49,160

language that's embedded in my head

1037

00:52:54,069 --> 00:52:51,529

since I'm functioning as a translation

1038

00:52:56,319 --> 00:52:54,079

device more or less sure but yeah in the

1039

00:52:59,049 --> 00:52:56,329

beginning you know it was I that that's

1040

00:53:01,569 --> 00:52:59,059

just not the way I talk not the way I

1041

00:53:05,160 --> 00:53:01,579

jungle you know jumbled words around or

1042

00:53:07,590 --> 00:53:05,170

juggle them in such an unusual

1043

00:53:09,240 --> 00:53:07,600

yeah it's two totally different styles

1044

00:53:12,330 --> 00:53:09,250

of approach

1045

00:53:14,700 --> 00:53:12,340

now dumb question number three and then

1046

00:53:19,560 --> 00:53:14,710

that'll be it are you allowed well it's

1047

00:53:22,110 --> 00:53:19,570

me Terrell I got a pocketful do you do

1048

00:53:25,260 --> 00:53:22,120

you ever slip I've just Bashar ever take

1049

00:53:27,750 --> 00:53:25,270

control you're at Starbucks and

1050

00:53:29,310 --> 00:53:27,760

something slips up you understand the

1051

00:53:31,200 --> 00:53:29,320

question though yeah it doesn't work

1052

00:53:32,880 --> 00:53:31,210

that way it's always by agreement it's

1053

00:53:35,490 --> 00:53:32,890

never an interruption it's never an

1054

00:53:39,870 --> 00:53:35,500

interference in my own life that's that

1055

00:53:43,050 --> 00:53:39,880

would be pointless and again remember if

1056

00:53:45,120 --> 00:53:43,060

he needs to deliver information to me he

1057

00:53:47,010 --> 00:53:45,130

can just download it telepathically I

1058

00:53:49,320 --> 00:53:47,020

don't have to go into the full altered

1059

00:53:52,230 --> 00:53:49,330

state where I only do that in order for

1060

00:53:55,560 --> 00:53:52,240

him to talk to all of you now there are

1061

00:54:00,120 --> 00:53:55,570

some things that there's a lot of advice

1062

00:54:02,640 --> 00:54:00,130

that comes with Bashar and have you

1063

00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:02,650

altered your own lifestyle because

1064

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,240

you're speaking to an audience right

1065

00:54:08,640 --> 00:54:06,640

visage I should say best char is

1066

00:54:11,900 --> 00:54:08,650

speaking to an audience but what about

1067

00:54:16,080 --> 00:54:11,910

the advice the advice on life or diet or

1068

00:54:19,620 --> 00:54:16,090

you know decaffeinated half-caf latte no

1069

00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:19,630

soy whatever do you apply those to your

1070

00:54:23,370 --> 00:54:22,720

own life I I do as much as I possibly

1071

00:54:25,170 --> 00:54:23,380

can

1072

00:54:27,810 --> 00:54:25,180

I made certainly my life has changed

1073

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:27,820

radically in terms of following his

1074

00:54:33,200 --> 00:54:30,160

suggestions to act on my passion and so

1075

00:54:35,400 --> 00:54:33,210

on and so forth there's definitely more

1076

00:54:39,840 --> 00:54:35,410

synchronicity in my life sometimes

1077

00:54:43,650 --> 00:54:39,850

wildly so and things are getting more

1078

00:54:45,450 --> 00:54:43,660

effortless things are expanding in ways

1079

00:54:47,010 --> 00:54:45,460

that they never have before every single

1080

00:54:51,000 --> 00:54:47,020

time and this is what I was sort of

1081

00:54:53,640 --> 00:54:51,010

saying earlier is you know the the proof

1082

00:54:55,920 --> 00:54:53,650

is not about who Bashar is or isn't

1083

00:54:57,810 --> 00:54:55,930

whether it's a real alien or my own

1084

00:54:59,520 --> 00:54:57,820

consciousness the proof is in the

1085

00:55:01,290 --> 00:54:59,530

information when you apply the

1086

00:55:03,960 --> 00:55:01,300

information and I've heard this from

1087

00:55:06,840 --> 00:55:03,970

other people who've also applied it you

1088

00:55:10,020 --> 00:55:06,850

do get an effect your life does change

1089

00:55:12,690 --> 00:55:10,030

things happen differently so yes

1090

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:12,700

absolutely I apply the information where

1091

00:55:17,580 --> 00:55:16,000

and when I possibly can and I definitely

1092

00:55:21,510 --> 00:55:17,590

get a result

1093

00:55:24,150 --> 00:55:21,520

that is much much more expanded and

1094

00:55:26,760 --> 00:55:24,160

favorable and joyful and creative than I

1095

00:55:28,890 --> 00:55:26,770

had in my life before I started

1096

00:55:30,740 --> 00:55:28,900

channeling this just popped up in

1097

00:55:34,770 --> 00:55:30,750

Twitter I was going to ask it anyway

1098

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:34,780

let's do it now this is from Native

1099

00:55:41,370 --> 00:55:38,160

alien and is there going to be any live

1100

00:55:44,550 --> 00:55:41,380

streaming of Bashar at the conscious

1101

00:55:46,350 --> 00:55:44,560

life Expo unfortunately I cannot answer

1102

00:55:48,120 --> 00:55:46,360

that question because I don't handle the

1103

00:55:50,820 --> 00:55:48,130

technical side and I don't know what the

1104

00:55:53,730 --> 00:55:50,830

conscious life Expo has set up so I'm

1105

00:55:54,930 --> 00:55:53,740

not sure okay now I'm going to be

1106

00:55:56,880 --> 00:55:54,940

everybody knows I'm gonna be at

1107

00:55:59,580 --> 00:55:56,890

conscious life Expo but I am definitely

1108

00:56:02,250 --> 00:55:59,590

going to be there for Daryl Anka and

1109

00:56:06,360 --> 00:56:02,260

Bashar and that is you're going to be

1110

00:56:11,010 --> 00:56:06,370

doing two different sessions right once

1111

00:56:15,870 --> 00:56:11,020

the first one on Sunday February 24th at

1112

00:56:18,690 --> 00:56:15,880

6 o'clock to 7:30 p.m. and on Monday

1113

00:56:21,780 --> 00:56:18,700

February 25th starting at 8:00 probably

1114

00:56:25,050 --> 00:56:21,790

going till about 9:30 or 10:00 what when

1115

00:56:26,670 --> 00:56:25,060

and I've seen you do this before but

1116

00:56:31,400 --> 00:56:26,680

just for the audience before we get to

1117

00:56:35,250 --> 00:56:31,410

the break are you are you introduced as

1118

00:56:37,520 --> 00:56:35,260

Daryl or are you introduced as Bashar

1119

00:56:40,590 --> 00:56:37,530

when you come out on the stage

1120

00:56:44,340 --> 00:56:40,600

introduced as Daryl the channel for

1121

00:56:48,000 --> 00:56:44,350

Bashar so and then you you get into the

1122

00:56:50,100 --> 00:56:48,010

zone and then I go in yes I only takes

1123

00:56:51,840 --> 00:56:50,110

me at this point you know about 60

1124

00:56:54,510 --> 00:56:51,850

seconds to go into the altered statement

1125

00:56:56,100 --> 00:56:54,520

for Bashar to come through say hi talk

1126
00:56:58,110 --> 00:56:56,110
about whatever subject he's going to

1127
00:57:00,090 --> 00:56:58,120
talk about for a while and then he

1128
00:57:01,710 --> 00:57:00,100
usually opens it up to questions and

1129
00:57:08,310 --> 00:57:01,720
answers from the audience yeah it's the

1130
00:57:10,520 --> 00:57:08,320
best part to V your eyelids what are you

1131
00:57:15,000 --> 00:57:10,530
seeing

1132
00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:15,010
yeah so I trained images abstract

1133
00:57:20,910 --> 00:57:16,720
sometimes sometimes literal what he's

1134
00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:20,920
describing symbolic sometimes just

1135
00:57:26,070 --> 00:57:24,160
colors shapes it just depends on what it

1136
00:57:28,440 --> 00:57:26,080
is that he's actually communicating to

1137
00:57:30,480 --> 00:57:28,450
another person about so it can be

1138
00:57:30,690 --> 00:57:30,490

abstract it can be literal just depends

1139

00:57:35,630 --> 00:57:30,700

on

1140

00:57:37,099 --> 00:57:35,640

e-ticket back in the day right

1141

00:57:41,490 --> 00:57:37,109

Disneyland

1142

00:57:45,569 --> 00:57:41,500

you just gave I did now you understood

1143

00:57:47,540 --> 00:57:45,579

yeah but it must be like that it must be

1144

00:57:50,220 --> 00:57:47,550

exciting and fun at the same time

1145

00:57:53,250 --> 00:57:50,230

absolutely and in the channeling state

1146

00:57:56,099 --> 00:57:53,260

time is very collapsed so for example if

1147

00:57:58,620 --> 00:57:56,109

I channel for an hour when I come out if

1148

00:58:01,530 --> 00:57:58,630

I actually had to guess how much time it

1149

00:58:03,569 --> 00:58:01,540

feels like has passed it's usually only

1150

00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:03,579

about a third maybe twenty minutes or so

1151
00:58:08,160 --> 00:58:06,400
that feels like I've been there so time

1152
00:58:10,740 --> 00:58:08,170
is very collapsed for me it's a very

1153
00:58:13,770 --> 00:58:10,750
dynamic energetic like I said a daydream

1154
00:58:15,270 --> 00:58:13,780
kind of state it's a lot of fun and I

1155
00:58:17,250 --> 00:58:15,280
can actually have a separate

1156
00:58:19,079 --> 00:58:17,260
conversation with him while he's talking

1157
00:58:22,140 --> 00:58:19,089
to someone else that's another wonderful

1158
00:58:23,970 --> 00:58:22,150
bonus about being in that state so I can

1159
00:58:25,859 --> 00:58:23,980
ask my own questions and I can get

1160
00:58:26,970 --> 00:58:25,869
information from him at the same time

1161
00:58:29,609 --> 00:58:26,980
that he's carrying on a conversation

1162
00:58:31,410 --> 00:58:29,619
with someone in the audience fascinating

1163
00:58:33,420 --> 00:58:31,420

let's take a break right here Daryl will

1164

00:58:36,000 --> 00:58:33,430

do this really quick our guest tonight

1165

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:36,010

Daryl Anka we're talking Bashar we're

1166

00:58:41,550 --> 00:58:39,520

also going to discuss 2019 his film

1167

00:58:43,290 --> 00:58:41,560

first contact it's going to be one of

1168

00:58:45,180 --> 00:58:43,300

those nights here on fade to black I am

1169

00:58:46,470 --> 00:58:45,190

your host Jim mature stay right there

1170

00:58:47,010 --> 00:58:46,480

we'll be right back after this short

1171

00:59:13,559 --> 00:58:47,020

break

1172

00:59:17,559 --> 00:59:15,640

this is fade to black

1173

00:59:21,220 --> 00:59:17,569

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1174

00:59:23,010 --> 00:59:21,230

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1175

00:59:26,349 --> 00:59:23,020

alliance

1176

00:59:29,680 --> 00:59:26,359

this is kera digital broadcasting

1177

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:29,690

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1178

00:59:41,530 --> 00:59:38,720

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1179

00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:41,540

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1180

00:59:47,020 --> 00:59:44,720

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1181

00:59:49,120 --> 00:59:47,030

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1182

00:59:51,609 --> 00:59:49,130

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1183

00:59:54,099 --> 00:59:51,619

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1184

00:59:57,280 --> 00:59:54,109

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1185

00:59:59,710 --> 00:59:57,290

Jason Martel Billy Carson and joint

1186

01:00:02,140 --> 00:59:59,720

George Noory nassim haramein Robert

1187

01:00:04,480 --> 01:00:02,150

Schoch dannion brinkley grant Cameron

1188

01:00:06,250 --> 01:00:04,490

Julia Moss bridge and another 50

1189

01:00:09,819 --> 01:00:06,260

speakers who will be presenting at the

1190

01:00:11,740 --> 01:00:09,829

2019 unconscious life Expo just go

1191

01:00:13,900 --> 01:00:11,750

through conscious life Expo comm for

1192

01:00:16,990 --> 01:00:13,910

tickets and a full conference schedule

1193

01:00:21,120 --> 01:00:17,000

or click on the see le banner at Jimmy

1194

01:00:24,609 --> 01:00:21,130

Church radio.com gobekli tepe

1195

01:00:30,799 --> 01:00:27,230

folks this is very important information

1196

01:00:33,680 --> 01:00:30,809

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1197

01:00:36,529 --> 01:00:33,690

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1198

01:00:39,289 --> 01:00:36,539

has point zero zero three THC which

1199

01:00:41,809 --> 01:00:39,299

means this wonderful product won't get

1200

01:00:44,660 --> 01:00:41,819

you high no matter what amount you take

1201
01:00:47,599 --> 01:00:44,670
what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1202
01:00:49,880 --> 01:00:47,609
tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1203
01:00:51,950 --> 01:00:49,890
be astounded when you're finished

1204
01:00:54,499 --> 01:00:51,960
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1205
01:00:57,499 --> 01:00:54,509
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1206
01:00:59,539 --> 01:00:57,509
calm and purchase life is good when you

1207
01:01:01,579 --> 01:00:59,549
feel good people are tired of pain

1208
01:01:04,489 --> 01:01:01,589
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1209
01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:04,499
products to help them with you fill in

1210
01:01:09,440 --> 01:01:07,200
the blank legal in 49 states and again

1211
01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:09,450
our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1212
01:01:13,160 --> 01:01:12,240
oil is about helping people one by one

1213
01:01:14,660 --> 01:01:13,170

by one

1214

01:01:18,019 --> 01:01:14,670

if you wonder how good the product is

1215

01:01:20,509 --> 01:01:18,029

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1216

01:01:31,460 --> 01:01:20,519

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1217

01:01:33,319 --> 01:01:31,470

life oil calm have a great day this is

1218

01:01:35,509 --> 01:01:33,329

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1219

01:01:37,549 --> 01:01:35,519

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1220

01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:37,559

Church fade to black

1221

01:01:44,660 --> 01:01:40,079

on the game changer network and the kgr

1222

01:01:46,819 --> 01:01:44,670

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1223

01:01:59,160 --> 01:01:46,829

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1224

01:02:04,150 --> 01:02:01,630

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1225

01:02:07,540 --> 01:02:04,160

brothers and you listening to Jimmy

1226

01:02:10,300 --> 01:02:07,550

Church revolution reclaim your active

1227

01:02:12,010 --> 01:02:10,310

lifestyle with NGO Prem NGO print is the

1228

01:02:14,650 --> 01:02:12,020

original liquid oral chelation

1229

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,660

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1230

01:02:18,310 --> 01:02:16,400

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1231

01:02:20,470 --> 01:02:18,320

veins and arteries that can cause

1232

01:02:22,150 --> 01:02:20,480

blockages scientific research proves the

1233

01:02:24,340 --> 01:02:22,160

active ingredient in angio primp has

1234

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,350

superior oral chelation action that

1235

01:02:28,510 --> 01:02:26,240

helps promote cardiovascular health

1236

01:02:30,609 --> 01:02:28,520

find out more come to angio primm calm

1237

01:02:32,800 --> 01:02:30,619

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1238

01:02:35,430 --> 01:02:32,810

angio priem toll free eight seven seven

1239

01:02:37,720 --> 01:02:35,440

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1240

01:02:39,910 --> 01:02:37,730

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1241

01:02:42,040 --> 01:02:39,920

and you can become an official fade or

1242

01:02:46,060 --> 01:02:42,050

not by just going to our membership

1243

01:02:47,980 --> 01:02:46,070

section at Jimmy Church radio.com hey

1244

01:02:50,349 --> 01:02:47,990

it's grace can we talk about something

1245

01:02:53,200 --> 01:02:50,359

serious for a minute your age getting

1246

01:02:55,690 --> 01:02:53,210

old has its perks but remember being a

1247

01:02:57,430 --> 01:02:55,700

few years younger you know your hair was

1248

01:02:59,680 --> 01:02:57,440

thicker you didn't have so many wrinkles

1249

01:03:02,020 --> 01:02:59,690

that extra weight wasn't haunting you

1250

01:03:03,790 --> 01:03:02,030

and you just felt better well we can't

1251
01:03:06,460 --> 01:03:03,800
turn back the clocks and go back 10 or

1252
01:03:08,980 --> 01:03:06,470
15 years but you can start feeling and

1253
01:03:11,410 --> 01:03:08,990
looking 10 or 15 years younger with

1254
01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:11,420
nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

1255
01:03:15,250 --> 01:03:13,280
formulated daily supplement that helps

1256
01:03:17,320 --> 01:03:15,260
your body maintain its peak performance

1257
01:03:19,180 --> 01:03:17,330
and fight the aging process imagine

1258
01:03:20,380 --> 01:03:19,190
sleeping better looking better and

1259
01:03:22,780 --> 01:03:20,390
feeling better

1260
01:03:24,700 --> 01:03:22,790
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1261
01:03:27,370 --> 01:03:24,710
thousands of people just like you at

1262
01:03:29,170 --> 01:03:27,380
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1263
01:03:30,760 --> 01:03:29,180

imagine how it will feel when your

1264

01:03:33,190 --> 01:03:30,770

family and friends are asking you what

1265

01:03:35,770 --> 01:03:33,200

you did to look so good your secret will

1266

01:03:38,050 --> 01:03:35,780

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1267

01:03:40,180 --> 01:03:38,060

looking better and feeling better learn

1268

01:03:42,400 --> 01:03:40,190

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1269

01:03:45,990 --> 01:03:42,410

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1270

01:03:48,550 --> 01:03:46,000

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1271

01:03:50,800 --> 01:03:48,560

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1272

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:50,810

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1273

01:03:55,599 --> 01:03:53,359

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1274

01:04:00,700 --> 01:03:55,609

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1275

01:04:02,770 --> 01:04:00,710

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1276

01:04:04,480 --> 01:04:02,780

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1277

01:04:06,790 --> 01:04:04,490

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1278

01:04:08,750 --> 01:04:06,800

church on fade to black across the globe

1279

01:04:11,030 --> 01:04:08,760

on the GameChanger radio network

1280

01:04:12,090 --> 01:04:11,040

the one and only kg are a radio the

1281

01:04:16,060 --> 01:04:12,100

planet

1282

01:04:16,380 --> 01:04:16,070

[Music]

1283

01:04:27,470 --> 01:04:16,390

[Applause]

1284

01:04:34,970 --> 01:04:32,230

[Music]

1285

01:04:37,900 --> 01:04:34,980

welcome back paid the black hose to the

1286

01:04:42,410 --> 01:04:37,910

church tonight Darryl ANCA is here

1287

01:04:43,730 --> 01:04:42,420

tomorrow night or on gay Ken wait for

1288

01:04:47,060 --> 01:04:43,740

tomorrow night and then Wednesday night

1289

01:04:48,350 --> 01:04:47,070

Patrick wood is here technocracy gonna

1290

01:04:50,450 --> 01:04:48,360

be another great conversation with

1291

01:04:53,900 --> 01:04:50,460

Patrick tonight it is Darrell Anka and

1292

01:04:57,590 --> 01:04:53,910

and Darrell yes Sunday nights

1293

01:05:05,060 --> 01:04:57,600

will I be permitted to cut in line and

1294

01:05:10,970 --> 01:05:05,070

ask a question did you just snort on the

1295

01:05:14,660 --> 01:05:10,980

air I love it I love it okay I do years

1296

01:05:17,210 --> 01:05:14,670

ago and I asked you about this before I

1297

01:05:19,160 --> 01:05:17,220

want to go back and address it one more

1298

01:05:21,590 --> 01:05:19,170

time because you didn't really remember

1299

01:05:25,610 --> 01:05:21,600

it maybe I can stir your memory but

1300

01:05:30,680 --> 01:05:25,620

years ago I caught a Bashar statement on

1301
01:05:34,040 --> 01:05:30,690
time travel and this was so profound to

1302
01:05:36,770 --> 01:05:34,050
me that I went back and listened to it

1303
01:05:38,950 --> 01:05:36,780
three or four times it was about a ten

1304
01:05:42,440 --> 01:05:38,960
minute burst right it was pretty solid

1305
01:05:45,230 --> 01:05:42,450
and I studied time travel and this took

1306
01:05:47,720 --> 01:05:45,240
me to a concept of time travel that I

1307
01:05:52,850 --> 01:05:47,730
hadn't realized or heard of before and

1308
01:05:55,730 --> 01:05:52,860
it was it was amazing is do you remember

1309
01:05:58,100 --> 01:05:55,740
that I understand what he has said about

1310
01:05:59,840 --> 01:05:58,110
it yes because you just brought up you

1311
01:06:01,820 --> 01:05:59,850
know that he was a time travel and the

1312
01:06:03,590 --> 01:06:01,830
compression of time right before the

1313
01:06:06,860 --> 01:06:03,600

break and it you know just got me

1314

01:06:10,850 --> 01:06:06,870

thinking about that what is Bashar's

1315

01:06:13,610 --> 01:06:10,860

take on time travel his take is that

1316

01:06:17,150 --> 01:06:13,620

it's different than our science fiction

1317

01:06:19,220 --> 01:06:17,160

concept of it in other words from his

1318

01:06:22,960 --> 01:06:19,230

perspective everything exists

1319

01:06:25,810 --> 01:06:22,970

simultaneously what we call the past

1320

01:06:27,890 --> 01:06:25,820

exists right now what we call the future

1321

01:06:30,320 --> 01:06:27,900

exists right now in other words there

1322

01:06:33,230 --> 01:06:30,330

are multiple probable pasts multiple

1323

01:06:36,920 --> 01:06:33,240

probable presents multiple probable

1324

01:06:41,290 --> 01:06:36,930

futures all coexisting in existence sort

1325

01:06:46,400 --> 01:06:41,300

of side by side right now so the idea is

1326

01:06:49,340 --> 01:06:46,410

if you create a an ability whether it's

1327

01:06:52,070 --> 01:06:49,350

a technology or simply a biological

1328

01:06:55,640 --> 01:06:52,080

innate ability to shift yourself from

1329

01:06:59,300 --> 01:06:55,650

what you believe to be your normal time

1330

01:07:03,290 --> 01:06:59,310

stream into what we typically call the

1331

01:07:06,020 --> 01:07:03,300

past he's saying it isn't your past it's

1332

01:07:08,900 --> 01:07:06,030

simply another parallel reality that

1333

01:07:13,730 --> 01:07:08,910

you're going into has nothing to do with

1334

01:07:16,940 --> 01:07:13,740

your history per se because that already

1335

01:07:19,550 --> 01:07:16,950

exists and going there is simply

1336

01:07:23,720 --> 01:07:19,560

introducing yourself into someone else's

1337

01:07:27,050 --> 01:07:23,730

history so let's say you're 10 years old

1338

01:07:29,900 --> 01:07:27,060

you take a picture of yourself then you

1339

01:07:32,330 --> 01:07:29,910

grow up and you ostensibly build what

1340

01:07:34,190 --> 01:07:32,340

you're calling a time machine and you

1341

01:07:36,860 --> 01:07:34,200

take a picture of yourself at 30 years

1342

01:07:38,390 --> 01:07:36,870

old next to the time machine right then

1343

01:07:39,740 --> 01:07:38,400

you get in the machine and you say

1344

01:07:42,800 --> 01:07:39,750

alright I'm gonna go back and I'm gonna

1345

01:07:45,860 --> 01:07:42,810

visit my 10 year old self so you do that

1346

01:07:48,260 --> 01:07:45,870

and you take a picture of yourself your

1347

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:48,270

3 year old self with what appears to be

1348

01:07:52,040 --> 01:07:49,680

your 10 year old self

1349

01:07:54,980 --> 01:07:52,050

well bashar says but look at what you

1350

01:07:57,080 --> 01:07:54,990

actually have you have a photograph of a

1351

01:07:59,210 --> 01:07:57,090

10 year old a photograph of a 30 year

1352

01:08:01,850 --> 01:07:59,220

old in a time machine and a photograph

1353

01:08:03,710 --> 01:08:01,860

of a 30 year old standing next to a 10

1354

01:08:05,810 --> 01:08:03,720

year old that looks a lot like your own

1355

01:08:08,600 --> 01:08:05,820

10 year old but those photographs all

1356

01:08:11,390 --> 01:08:08,610

exist at the same time you didn't change

1357

01:08:13,580 --> 01:08:11,400

the first photo that photo exists of the

1358

01:08:17,180 --> 01:08:13,590

10 year old alongside the photo of you

1359

01:08:19,280 --> 01:08:17,190

at 30 and the 10 year old so you haven't

1360

01:08:21,800 --> 01:08:19,290

gone into your own past you have simply

1361

01:08:23,059 --> 01:08:21,810

gone into another 10 year olds past that

1362

01:08:25,760 --> 01:08:23,069

happens to be in a parallel reality

1363

01:08:28,579 --> 01:08:25,770

that's so similar to what you remember

1364

01:08:31,849 --> 01:08:28,589

that you can't tell the difference what

1365

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:31,859

if that happened just like you just

1366

01:08:37,010 --> 01:08:36,000

described right and you then your 30

1367

01:08:45,800 --> 01:08:37,020

year old self

1368

01:08:47,809 --> 01:08:45,810

won in 1975 right before van Halen one

1369

01:08:50,059 --> 01:08:47,819

comes out now your 10 year old self is

1370

01:08:52,910 --> 01:08:50,069

learning eddie van halen guitar licks

1371

01:08:54,030 --> 01:08:52,920

but it's not yourself you have simply

1372

01:08:56,340 --> 01:08:54,040

given that to it

1373

01:08:59,280 --> 01:08:56,350

in another reality that becomes part of

1374

01:09:01,950 --> 01:08:59,290

that realities history so in that

1375

01:09:05,240 --> 01:09:01,960

reality's history our history Eddie Van

1376

01:09:07,620 --> 01:09:05,250

Halen is still God in this alternate

1377

01:09:09,720 --> 01:09:07,630

right right am i right and this

1378

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:09,730

alternate version I turn out to be the

1379

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:11,440

guitar god yeah

1380

01:09:15,960 --> 01:09:14,080

however that works but he's changing the

1381

01:09:17,970 --> 01:09:15,970

history of some other reality or not

1382

01:09:20,250 --> 01:09:17,980

been changing it he's simply becoming a

1383

01:09:22,200 --> 01:09:20,260

part of the history of some other

1384

01:09:24,180 --> 01:09:22,210

reality so that ten-year-old kid says

1385

01:09:26,400 --> 01:09:24,190

when he grows up his hey you know this

1386

01:09:28,140 --> 01:09:26,410

miss 30 year old guy showed up when I

1387

01:09:30,750 --> 01:09:28,150

was 10 and he gave me this music and

1388

01:09:32,010 --> 01:09:30,760

isn't this cool it's not your history

1389

01:09:34,020 --> 01:09:32,020

that's not what happened in your

1390

01:09:36,210 --> 01:09:34,030

timeline frameworks it's as another

1391

01:09:39,180 --> 01:09:36,220

series of frames just like you have

1392

01:09:41,730 --> 01:09:39,190

frames on a film strip the frame from

1393

01:09:43,410 --> 01:09:41,740

what you just saw in terms of that part

1394

01:09:45,570 --> 01:09:43,420

of the film has passed through the

1395

01:09:48,120 --> 01:09:45,580

projector and now you're looking at a

1396

01:09:49,890 --> 01:09:48,130

different frame but the old frame is

1397

01:09:50,460 --> 01:09:49,900

still part of the filmstrip it hasn't

1398

01:09:52,500 --> 01:09:50,470

gone away

1399

01:09:55,080 --> 01:09:52,510

right just because you're looking at

1400

01:09:57,690 --> 01:09:55,090

another frame doesn't negate the first

1401
01:10:00,120 --> 01:09:57,700
frame they all exist simultaneously okay

1402
01:10:02,370 --> 01:10:00,130
I'm down with that then I want to be

1403
01:10:05,690 --> 01:10:02,380
eddie van halen in a parallel existence

1404
01:10:09,260 --> 01:10:05,700
i mean well if you know what i'm saying

1405
01:10:13,890 --> 01:10:09,270
yeah I find that it's so fascinating and

1406
01:10:18,930 --> 01:10:13,900
the if if we apply that then with that

1407
01:10:20,850 --> 01:10:18,940
application be possible in infinite well

1408
01:10:24,180 --> 01:10:20,860
whatever is relevant to the life that

1409
01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:24,190
you chose as a theme sure usually not

1410
01:10:29,220 --> 01:10:26,080
beyond that although the choices are

1411
01:10:30,780 --> 01:10:29,230
overall infinite what's finite are the

1412
01:10:33,420 --> 01:10:30,790
choices that are relevant for the life

1413
01:10:35,610 --> 01:10:33,430

path this particular version of you has

1414

01:10:36,750 --> 01:10:35,620

chosen to experience in other words

1415

01:10:39,840 --> 01:10:36,760

you're going to experience a certain

1416

01:10:42,870 --> 01:10:39,850

number of frames that have to do with

1417

01:10:45,300 --> 01:10:42,880

who you are where as another version of

1418

01:10:47,340 --> 01:10:45,310

you is experiencing different frames now

1419

01:10:50,460 --> 01:10:47,350

the thing that most people don't quite

1420

01:10:53,790 --> 01:10:50,470

understand is we are actually doing this

1421

01:10:59,070 --> 01:10:53,800

already in other words we to create what

1422

01:11:00,720 --> 01:10:59,080

we consider to be a timeline is actually

1423

01:11:01,830 --> 01:11:00,730

the result of skipping all over the

1424

01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:01,840

place in two different parallel

1425

01:11:06,830 --> 01:11:05,440

realities creating a timeline from

1426

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:06,840

frames that

1427

01:11:11,540 --> 01:11:08,880

could be in several different kinds of

1428

01:11:14,390 --> 01:11:11,550

parallel timelines but we perceive it as

1429

01:11:16,520 --> 01:11:14,400

a smooth linear continuity because

1430

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:16,530

that's the illusion we impose on the

1431

01:11:20,330 --> 01:11:18,239

fact that we're choosing all these

1432

01:11:23,570 --> 01:11:20,340

different frames from different parallel

1433

01:11:26,629 --> 01:11:23,580

realities do do those frames ever slip

1434

01:11:29,390 --> 01:11:26,639

out and come back over to where they

1435

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:29,400

shouldn't be it's not the frames that

1436

01:11:32,959 --> 01:11:30,960

are moving it's your consciousness

1437

01:11:36,680 --> 01:11:32,969

that's moving through the frames but

1438

01:11:38,750 --> 01:11:36,690

would that be a real experience can you

1439

01:11:41,770 --> 01:11:38,760

describe what you mean by yeah what I

1440

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:41,780

mean is something that that alternate

1441

01:11:49,399 --> 01:11:45,360

timeline that that other reality that

1442

01:11:53,540 --> 01:11:49,409

has been altered is does it ever bleed

1443

01:11:55,459 --> 01:11:53,550

over into our existing times but that's

1444

01:11:58,640 --> 01:11:55,469

what I'm saying what we consider to be

1445

01:12:00,800 --> 01:11:58,650

our existing reality is actually made of

1446

01:12:02,750 --> 01:12:00,810

a number of bleed throughs from other

1447

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:02,760

realities and vice-versa would that

1448

01:12:07,339 --> 01:12:05,280

cause false memories or what we would

1449

01:12:09,500 --> 01:12:07,349

perceive as false memory absolutely

1450

01:12:11,359 --> 01:12:09,510

absolutely what people are now referring

1451

01:12:13,220 --> 01:12:11,369

to as the Mandela effect can be the

1452

01:12:15,800 --> 01:12:13,230

result of our consciousness expanding

1453

01:12:17,930 --> 01:12:15,810

enough to start realizing that we're

1454

01:12:20,479 --> 01:12:17,940

actually experiencing a multitude of

1455

01:12:23,899 --> 01:12:20,489

parallel realities in what we consider

1456

01:12:26,330 --> 01:12:23,909

to be one reality I have the most

1457

01:12:28,970 --> 01:12:26,340

classic example of this one that I'm not

1458

01:12:30,800 --> 01:12:28,980

going to let go of and it's it's a very

1459

01:12:33,649 --> 01:12:30,810

simple one today's the anniversary of

1460

01:12:37,879 --> 01:12:33,659

the Challenger disaster right right okay

1461

01:12:41,060 --> 01:12:37,889

that happened in January 1986 as we

1462

01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:41,070

remember as we thank you so much Darryl

1463

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:43,199

thank you for that because I know

1464

01:12:51,109 --> 01:12:47,040

exactly when it happened to me which was

1465

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:51,119

in 1985 because in 1985

1466

01:12:56,000 --> 01:12:54,000

I lived in Pasadena I had a singer that

1467

01:12:59,839 --> 01:12:56,010

lived at my house for about three months

1468

01:13:02,149 --> 01:12:59,849

in 1985 that didn't have a car I had to

1469

01:13:04,700 --> 01:13:02,159

drive him to work every day and after

1470

01:13:07,580 --> 01:13:04,710

that little three-month period he moved

1471

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:07,590

out and went on with his life right okay

1472

01:13:13,609 --> 01:13:10,320

so during that period of 1985 the early

1473

01:13:15,890 --> 01:13:13,619

version of this band I came home turned

1474

01:13:17,689 --> 01:13:15,900

on the TV after driving him to work at 8

1475

01:13:19,689 --> 01:13:17,699

o'clock in the morning and I watched the

1476

01:13:22,030 --> 01:13:19,699

Challenger disaster in real

1477

01:13:23,919 --> 01:13:22,040

a couple of years ago on this show when

1478

01:13:26,709 --> 01:13:23,929

the Mandela effects started to kick in

1479

01:13:28,600 --> 01:13:26,719

and callers were calling in with these

1480

01:13:31,000 --> 01:13:28,610

different things and different you know

1481

01:13:32,860 --> 01:13:31,010

and the Challenger I said oh yeah that

1482

01:13:35,860 --> 01:13:32,870

happened in 1985 no it didn't it

1483

01:13:39,790 --> 01:13:35,870

happened in 1986 right my response was

1484

01:13:43,149 --> 01:13:39,800

that is impossible they know exactly I

1485

01:13:45,640 --> 01:13:43,159

know exactly where I was yeah both are

1486

01:13:47,470 --> 01:13:45,650

true and I can't I can't I'm not going

1487

01:13:50,050 --> 01:13:47,480

to let I'm not going to let my mind

1488

01:13:52,180 --> 01:13:50,060

change I know exactly what I was doing

1489

01:13:55,149 --> 01:13:52,190

it's okay because that's your that's

1490

01:13:57,220 --> 01:13:55,159

your series of frames so what we're now

1491

01:13:59,260 --> 01:13:57,230

seeing and again Lent first of all let

1492

01:14:02,890 --> 01:13:59,270

me back up and just give this caveat

1493

01:14:05,020 --> 01:14:02,900

just to acknowledge all possibilities it

1494

01:14:08,500 --> 01:14:05,030

is possible that sometimes people's

1495

01:14:10,899 --> 01:14:08,510

memories are faulty that's true however

1496

01:14:13,870 --> 01:14:10,909

we're seeing too much of this for it to

1497

01:14:15,790 --> 01:14:13,880

all be faulty memory especially in very

1498

01:14:18,010 --> 01:14:15,800

specific circumstances like what you

1499

01:14:21,790 --> 01:14:18,020

just described where you absolutely know

1500

01:14:25,090 --> 01:14:21,800

for a fact for yourself when and how

1501

01:14:28,510 --> 01:14:25,100

something happened and other people know

1502

01:14:29,830 --> 01:14:28,520

for a fact for themselves equally when

1503

01:14:32,560 --> 01:14:29,840

and how something happened that's

1504

01:14:35,740 --> 01:14:32,570

different than what you recall in those

1505

01:14:38,260 --> 01:14:35,750

very specific cases we are seeing that

1506

01:14:41,740 --> 01:14:38,270

effect of overlapping parallel realities

1507

01:14:44,320 --> 01:14:41,750

and it's an indication of how different

1508

01:14:46,600 --> 01:14:44,330

people's frequencies are now starting to

1509

01:14:48,399 --> 01:14:46,610

chart courses in different parallel

1510

01:14:50,830 --> 01:14:48,409

realities this is one of the things that

1511

01:14:54,430 --> 01:14:50,840

Bashar has talked about recently that is

1512

01:14:56,890 --> 01:14:54,440

now accelerating in 2019 is our world is

1513

01:14:59,530 --> 01:14:56,900

literally becoming aware that we are

1514

01:15:02,320 --> 01:14:59,540

splitting into different parallel time

1515

01:15:04,720 --> 01:15:02,330

tracks even as we can still sort of

1516

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:04,730

interact with each other we are actually

1517

01:15:08,439 --> 01:15:07,040

starting to experience a split into

1518

01:15:11,320 --> 01:15:08,449

different time tracks that will

1519

01:15:13,689 --> 01:15:11,330

eventually according to him leave each

1520

01:15:15,970 --> 01:15:13,699

of those time tracks being so separate

1521

01:15:19,479 --> 01:15:15,980

from one another that we will no longer

1522

01:15:23,010 --> 01:15:19,489

in the years to come experience anyone

1523

01:15:26,200 --> 01:15:23,020

in a different time track I feel today

1524

01:15:31,180 --> 01:15:26,210

going back to like Superman and bizarro

1525

01:15:34,450 --> 01:15:31,190

world right yes I feel exactly that

1526

01:15:36,850 --> 01:15:34,460

where it was all fun and games when we

1527

01:15:39,760 --> 01:15:36,860

you know read about it and talked about

1528

01:15:41,740 --> 01:15:39,770

it but I think we're definitely right

1529

01:15:43,240 --> 01:15:41,750

there right now it really is how it's

1530

01:15:46,090 --> 01:15:43,250

happening yeah and now we're

1531

01:15:48,160 --> 01:15:46,100

experiencing it so this to Bashar is a

1532

01:15:49,810 --> 01:15:48,170

natural result of the expansion of

1533

01:15:52,479 --> 01:15:49,820

consciousness because remember that as a

1534

01:15:55,629 --> 01:15:52,489

greater consciousness we are aware of

1535

01:15:58,140 --> 01:15:55,639

and experienced simultaneously many

1536

01:16:00,939 --> 01:15:58,150

different parallel realities so as

1537

01:16:03,160 --> 01:16:00,949

physical beings and our physical minds

1538

01:16:05,410 --> 01:16:03,170

start to expand to become more like our

1539

01:16:07,780 --> 01:16:05,420

higher minds our non physical cells

1540

01:16:09,729 --> 01:16:07,790

we're going to start having this bleed

1541

01:16:12,700 --> 01:16:09,739

through of the things that are very

1542

01:16:14,890 --> 01:16:12,710

typically experienced by higher

1543

01:16:16,720 --> 01:16:14,900

dimensional beings non corporeal beings

1544

01:16:18,280 --> 01:16:16,730

because we're starting to be able to

1545

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:18,290

open up to the fact that these things

1546

01:16:23,290 --> 01:16:21,199

are possible and so our reality is

1547

01:16:25,240 --> 01:16:23,300

becoming more slippery it's it's time

1548

01:16:27,399 --> 01:16:25,250

and space are becoming more flexible and

1549

01:16:30,820 --> 01:16:27,409

more malleable and or not as rigid as

1550

01:16:34,930 --> 01:16:30,830

they used to be chorus anymore is Bashar

1551
01:16:38,290 --> 01:16:34,940
aware or has he commented on or shared

1552
01:16:40,270 --> 01:16:38,300
information on the disclosure that

1553
01:16:43,570 --> 01:16:40,280
started to go down back in December of

1554
01:16:45,910 --> 01:16:43,580
2017 with the you know the New York

1555
01:16:47,649 --> 01:16:45,920
Times and all right these revelations

1556
01:16:49,689 --> 01:16:47,659
that were coming forward about the UFO

1557
01:16:51,850 --> 01:16:49,699
subject that went into mainstream for

1558
01:16:53,500 --> 01:16:51,860
about two or three months last year it

1559
01:16:55,629 --> 01:16:53,510
seemed like things were about to break

1560
01:16:58,090 --> 01:16:55,639
out did Bashar have any comments on that

1561
01:16:59,770 --> 01:16:58,100
yeah he said that's another testing of

1562
01:17:03,390 --> 01:16:59,780
the waters just to see what our

1563
01:17:06,310 --> 01:17:03,400

reactions are it's still in mid process

1564

01:17:09,340 --> 01:17:06,320

we're not completely ready for this yet

1565

01:17:11,189 --> 01:17:09,350

but it's kind of a paradox from his

1566

01:17:14,850 --> 01:17:11,199

point of view because in a sense

1567

01:17:18,520 --> 01:17:14,860

disclosure whether or not any particular

1568

01:17:21,220 --> 01:17:18,530

official agency actually comes out and

1569

01:17:22,660 --> 01:17:21,230

spills all the beans right they might

1570

01:17:25,390 --> 01:17:22,670

let a little out here a little out there

1571

01:17:26,979 --> 01:17:25,400

and there are apparently people working

1572

01:17:29,680 --> 01:17:26,989

from the inside trying to get the

1573

01:17:31,600 --> 01:17:29,690

information to the outside but he's

1574

01:17:33,160 --> 01:17:31,610

basically saying look we're having all

1575

01:17:35,470 --> 01:17:33,170

these kinds of conversations like you

1576

01:17:36,879 --> 01:17:35,480

and I are having right now and more and

1577

01:17:40,050 --> 01:17:36,889

more people are picking up on these

1578

01:17:42,700 --> 01:17:40,060

kinds of conversations so in a sense

1579

01:17:43,200 --> 01:17:42,710

disclosure is happening on different

1580

01:17:46,410 --> 01:17:43,210

levels

1581

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:46,420

and by the time these kinds of

1582

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:49,360

conversations reach a certain level of

1583

01:17:55,080 --> 01:17:52,239

commonality you start to realize that

1584

01:17:58,260 --> 01:17:55,090

many many more people than are talking

1585

01:18:01,200 --> 01:17:58,270

about it have had experiences because I

1586

01:18:03,440 --> 01:18:01,210

into this all the time when I start

1587

01:18:06,360 --> 01:18:03,450

talking in a group of people if it

1588

01:18:08,880 --> 01:18:06,370

happens to come up about the fact that I

1589

01:18:10,560 --> 01:18:08,890

had a UFO sighting and all that suddenly

1590

01:18:12,450 --> 01:18:10,570

a lot of people in that group feel

1591

01:18:14,940 --> 01:18:12,460

comfortable talking about the fact that

1592

01:18:17,370 --> 01:18:14,950

they've also had experiences and UFO

1593

01:18:19,860 --> 01:18:17,380

sightings so to me it's the biggest

1594

01:18:22,590 --> 01:18:19,870

secret that everyone already knows and

1595

01:18:24,330 --> 01:18:22,600

it's kind of going to reach a proportion

1596

01:18:26,640 --> 01:18:24,340

where I think one day we just all look

1597

01:18:28,800 --> 01:18:26,650

at each other go you know what we all

1598

01:18:31,650 --> 01:18:28,810

know this is happening disclosure has

1599

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:31,660

happened with us because to us this is

1600

01:18:35,160 --> 01:18:33,520

real now and now we're all finally just

1601

01:18:37,800 --> 01:18:35,170

getting to the point where we can admit

1602

01:18:38,190 --> 01:18:37,810

it and talk about it and it's in the

1603

01:18:41,040 --> 01:18:38,200

open

1604

01:18:42,930 --> 01:18:41,050

and that's disclosure regardless of

1605

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:42,940

whether any government agencies ever add

1606

01:18:47,130 --> 01:18:45,280

to it or not disclosure will happen on

1607

01:18:49,050 --> 01:18:47,140

one level or another just because of

1608

01:18:51,060 --> 01:18:49,060

attrition and all the different people

1609

01:18:53,130 --> 01:18:51,070

that are beginning to know and be

1610

01:18:56,600 --> 01:18:53,140

willing to talk about the fact that they

1611

01:19:01,880 --> 01:18:56,610

know this stuff is going on well and the

1612

01:19:05,700 --> 01:19:01,890

the we have been told for years that

1613

01:19:08,130 --> 01:19:05,710

disclosure or knowledge of ET and UFOs

1614

01:19:10,800 --> 01:19:08,140

would freak us out to the point

1615

01:19:12,300 --> 01:19:10,810

planet-wide that the vatican would

1616

01:19:14,640 --> 01:19:12,310

collapse in wall street would collapse

1617

01:19:15,900 --> 01:19:14,650

anarchy in the streets pandemonium

1618

01:19:18,959 --> 01:19:15,910

starvation murder

1619

01:19:21,810 --> 01:19:18,969

you know the riots and for one and for

1620

01:19:24,300 --> 01:19:21,820

one or more than one parallel version of

1621

01:19:26,270 --> 01:19:24,310

Earth that is probably true but the

1622

01:19:29,220 --> 01:19:26,280

ideas that were attempting to navigate

1623

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:29,230

ourselves away from that version well

1624

01:19:34,590 --> 01:19:31,120

and it certainly didn't happen did it

1625

01:19:36,120 --> 01:19:34,600

last year when our no not in our version

1626

01:19:37,860 --> 01:19:36,130

that's the idea but you always have to

1627

01:19:39,570 --> 01:19:37,870

remember that doesn't mean it's not

1628

01:19:41,700 --> 01:19:39,580

happening in another version and

1629

01:19:43,650 --> 01:19:41,710

certainly it would happen for certain

1630

01:19:46,920 --> 01:19:43,660

individuals who simply can't handle that

1631

01:19:48,510 --> 01:19:46,930

idea but that's ok that's why by having

1632

01:19:50,180 --> 01:19:48,520

these conversations and bringing it all

1633

01:19:53,040 --> 01:19:50,190

out in the open of people making choices

1634

01:19:53,790 --> 01:19:53,050

that they want a reality that moves in

1635

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,800

that direction

1636

01:19:58,330 --> 01:19:56,000

then we start steering ourselves and

1637

01:20:01,000 --> 01:19:58,340

navigating ourselves and shifting

1638

01:20:04,180 --> 01:20:01,010

ourselves to different versions of Earth

1639

01:20:06,520 --> 01:20:04,190

that already exists in which those ideas

1640

01:20:09,040 --> 01:20:06,530

are commonplace so remember you never

1641

01:20:12,010 --> 01:20:09,050

change the world you're on Bashar is

1642

01:20:14,200 --> 01:20:12,020

saying you change yourself and you shift

1643

01:20:16,660 --> 01:20:14,210

to an already existing version of Earth

1644

01:20:19,000 --> 01:20:16,670

that is already reflective of the change

1645

01:20:20,140 --> 01:20:19,010

you made within yourself the old version

1646

01:20:22,120 --> 01:20:20,150

of Earth is still there

1647

01:20:25,480 --> 01:20:22,130

you're just not focused on it anymore

1648

01:20:28,810 --> 01:20:25,490

did Bashar was he happy was he proud of

1649

01:20:30,660 --> 01:20:28,820

our reaction I mean we handled it pretty

1650

01:20:33,640 --> 01:20:30,670

well did he have any comments on that

1651

01:20:36,220 --> 01:20:33,650

well yes again it's an indication that

1652

01:20:38,820 --> 01:20:36,230

the people that responded well to it are

1653

01:20:41,380 --> 01:20:38,830

absorbing the information in a way that

1654

01:20:43,300 --> 01:20:41,390

navigates them closer and closer and

1655

01:20:45,310 --> 01:20:43,310

closer to the version of Earth that is

1656

01:20:48,220 --> 01:20:45,320

having open contact right right so

1657

01:20:52,710 --> 01:20:48,230

that's a good sign for that in his eyes

1658

01:20:57,520 --> 01:20:52,720

well and you had 34 years ago

1659

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:57,530

I still picture you going down the 405

1660

01:21:03,550 --> 01:21:01,280

freeway you know coming into the valley

1661

01:21:05,500 --> 01:21:03,560

and and having this sighting and I got

1662

01:21:07,630 --> 01:21:05,510

to tell you Darrell you polluted me

1663

01:21:14,170 --> 01:21:07,640

because now every time I come over the

1664

01:21:16,030 --> 01:21:14,180

405 I'm waiting that was 45 years 45 45

1665

01:21:18,580 --> 01:21:16,040

years ago and I'm just expecting

1666

01:21:20,440 --> 01:21:18,590

something over the Marriott Hotel there

1667

01:21:23,320 --> 01:21:20,450

to pitch you know that by the way that's

1668

01:21:27,160 --> 01:21:23,330

where coast to coast am is right it's on

1669

01:21:28,720 --> 01:21:27,170

this corner the amount of things that

1670

01:21:31,450 --> 01:21:28,730

actually have happened in that hotel

1671

01:21:33,940 --> 01:21:31,460

where I saw Bouchard ship the first time

1672

01:21:38,140 --> 01:21:33,950

is very synchronistically weird yeah

1673

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:38,150

yeah and so when this disclosure started

1674

01:21:43,720 --> 01:21:41,600

to bust out that you know into the

1675

01:21:46,300 --> 01:21:43,730

mainstream media how did it make you

1676
01:21:48,280 --> 01:21:46,310
feel personally where you were you I'm

1677
01:21:51,280 --> 01:21:48,290
just you personally were like okay

1678
01:21:54,400 --> 01:21:51,290
finally oh absolutely because you know I

1679
01:21:56,710 --> 01:21:54,410
mean a lot of us were feeling quite

1680
01:21:59,350 --> 01:21:56,720
alone with all this kinds of information

1681
01:22:01,150 --> 01:21:59,360
for quite a number of years so when it

1682
01:22:04,180 --> 01:22:01,160
started to be something that was a

1683
01:22:06,370 --> 01:22:04,190
subject of public discussion then yeah

1684
01:22:08,589 --> 01:22:06,380
you start going okay I'm actually seeing

1685
01:22:11,140 --> 01:22:08,599
a difference I'm seeing things change

1686
01:22:12,850 --> 01:22:11,150
it may be changing somewhat slowly but

1687
01:22:15,160 --> 01:22:12,860
it's changing and moving in the correct

1688
01:22:17,410 --> 01:22:15,170

direction as far as the world I would

1689

01:22:21,129 --> 01:22:17,420

like to experience so definitely that

1690

01:22:24,580 --> 01:22:21,139

makes a difference last summer I got a

1691

01:22:27,459 --> 01:22:24,590

series of phone calls from a caller up

1692

01:22:30,189 --> 01:22:27,469

in Sunland on the hill right next to of

1693

01:22:34,060 --> 01:22:30,199

ler Bank right he was telling us that

1694

01:22:37,750 --> 01:22:34,070

during the day he would sit out at on

1695

01:22:42,220 --> 01:22:37,760

his patio look up the 101 to the 405

1696

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:42,230

right and he was watching three

1697

01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:45,679

triangles above Ventura Boulevard and

1698

01:22:53,200 --> 01:22:50,960

Sepulveda from Sunland and he called in

1699

01:22:55,149 --> 01:22:53,210

at like three weeks in a row and said I

1700

01:22:56,500 --> 01:22:55,159

just go out there every and nobody talks

1701

01:22:58,419 --> 01:22:56,510

about it I don't know why these

1702

01:23:01,330 --> 01:22:58,429

sightings are getting reported but

1703

01:23:03,390 --> 01:23:01,340

there's three black triangles out above

1704

01:23:05,830 --> 01:23:03,400

the 405 and the 101

1705

01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:05,840

well and remember there can be several

1706

01:23:09,280 --> 01:23:07,760

different reasons because it might be

1707

01:23:11,140 --> 01:23:09,290

people see them and don't want to talk

1708

01:23:14,260 --> 01:23:11,150

about it but in a lot of cases people

1709

01:23:16,780 --> 01:23:14,270

don't see them they can give off a very

1710

01:23:19,000 --> 01:23:16,790

specific frequency and if a person

1711

01:23:21,550 --> 01:23:19,010

happens to be matching that frequency

1712

01:23:24,760 --> 01:23:21,560

they can see them I mean this is similar

1713

01:23:27,250 --> 01:23:24,770

to what happened when I and the people

1714

01:23:30,339 --> 01:23:27,260

that were in my car with me had the

1715

01:23:32,260 --> 01:23:30,349

sighting we could see it we looked

1716

01:23:33,850 --> 01:23:32,270

around at all the other drivers nobody

1717

01:23:37,180 --> 01:23:33,860

else was looking up at this thing

1718

01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:37,190

so I'm not really sure that they

1719

01:23:43,060 --> 01:23:40,159

actually were even able to see it it

1720

01:23:46,419 --> 01:23:43,070

might have just been for us I don't know

1721

01:23:49,120 --> 01:23:46,429

Steve Murillo who ran move on here in

1722

01:23:51,310 --> 01:23:49,130

Los Angeles for 13 years he now has you

1723

01:23:56,530 --> 01:23:51,320

bars in Studio City they meet every

1724

01:23:58,359 --> 01:23:56,540

month but he made contact I don't want

1725

01:24:01,450 --> 01:23:58,369

to get too specific here because this

1726

01:24:04,800 --> 01:24:01,460

individual is has disappeared for

1727

01:24:08,169 --> 01:24:04,810

reasons I'm about to explain Studio City

1728

01:24:09,939 --> 01:24:08,179

professional in the medical field I

1729

01:24:12,850 --> 01:24:09,949

don't want to go further with that him

1730

01:24:15,700 --> 01:24:12,860

it is him and his partner out in front

1731

01:24:17,709 --> 01:24:15,710

of their home in Studio City videotape

1732

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:17,719

the black triangle hovering above their

1733

01:24:22,060 --> 01:24:20,960

house he reached out to Steve showed

1734

01:24:25,240 --> 01:24:22,070

Steve the video

1735

01:24:27,100 --> 01:24:25,250

I have not seen it was one of the most

1736

01:24:31,200 --> 01:24:27,110

profound things he had ever seen right

1737

01:24:33,790 --> 01:24:31,210

we were ready to go forward with this

1738

01:24:36,850 --> 01:24:33,800

this individual and his partner have

1739

01:24:40,810 --> 01:24:36,860

disappeared they will not talk about it

1740

01:24:43,450 --> 01:24:40,820

again black triangle Valley Studio City

1741

01:24:46,930 --> 01:24:43,460

no reports about it in the news but it's

1742

01:24:48,970 --> 01:24:46,940

on videotape yeah it actually took many

1743

01:24:51,340 --> 01:24:48,980

many years in fact this actually only

1744

01:24:56,590 --> 01:24:51,350

happened within the last couple of years

1745

01:25:00,190 --> 01:24:56,600

that I met another person who saw what I

1746

01:25:02,320 --> 01:25:00,200

saw on the same day that I saw it took a

1747

01:25:03,940 --> 01:25:02,330

long time for me to find someone else

1748

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:03,950

who had seen the same thing on the same

1749

01:25:08,590 --> 01:25:07,040

day but you know both of my sightings

1750

01:25:11,770 --> 01:25:08,600

were the same they were broad daylight

1751

01:25:13,960 --> 01:25:11,780

sightings of a equilateral dark triangle

1752

01:25:17,650 --> 01:25:13,970

very close so you know it does happen

1753

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:17,660

but whether people talk about it or

1754

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,000

whether they are even able to know that

1755

01:25:24,940 --> 01:25:22,400

it's there just depends on what the

1756

01:25:27,070 --> 01:25:24,950

purpose of that sighting is now back to

1757

01:25:28,780 --> 01:25:27,080

bashar and and all of these black

1758

01:25:31,900 --> 01:25:28,790

triangles that we are talking about

1759

01:25:35,100 --> 01:25:31,910

right now in an our neighborhood here

1760

01:25:38,080 --> 01:25:35,110

the valley in the san fernando valley

1761

01:25:40,930 --> 01:25:38,090

but showers comments on this is the

1762

01:25:43,900 --> 01:25:40,940

government aware this is a very direct

1763

01:25:46,570 --> 01:25:43,910

question does he know if the government

1764

01:25:48,670 --> 01:25:46,580

is aware of what is going on right over

1765

01:25:51,460 --> 01:25:48,680

the valley ID are they in possession of

1766

01:25:55,840 --> 01:25:51,470

this knowledge is he in contact with the

1767

01:25:58,150 --> 01:25:55,850

government he is probably not in direct

1768

01:26:00,850 --> 01:25:58,160

contact but the first thing I would say

1769

01:26:02,820 --> 01:26:00,860

about that statement is it depends on

1770

01:26:05,290 --> 01:26:02,830

what you mean by the word government

1771

01:26:08,260 --> 01:26:05,300

because obviously there are different

1772

01:26:10,120 --> 01:26:08,270

factions some of which have nothing to

1773

01:26:14,680 --> 01:26:10,130

do with what we recognize as the

1774

01:26:17,020 --> 01:26:14,690

official government so yes there are

1775

01:26:20,320 --> 01:26:17,030

those factions that are aware of what's

1776

01:26:22,840 --> 01:26:20,330

going on I don't think everyone in the

1777

01:26:25,210 --> 01:26:22,850

official government knows what's going

1778

01:26:28,350 --> 01:26:25,220

on because I think that the factions

1779

01:26:30,610 --> 01:26:28,360

that are investigating and are aware

1780

01:26:32,860 --> 01:26:30,620

probably work very hard to make sure

1781

01:26:34,120 --> 01:26:32,870

that the official government doesn't

1782

01:26:37,649 --> 01:26:34,130

know about it

1783

01:26:42,010 --> 01:26:37,659

so I guess the next question would be is

1784

01:26:45,160 --> 01:26:42,020

Bashar or anybody else around him are

1785

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:45,170

they sharing information from somebody

1786

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,159

in an official capacity I do not know it

1787

01:27:00,370 --> 01:26:54,560

would be a good question to ask him on

1788

01:27:03,729 --> 01:27:00,380

Sunday February sure because that would

1789

01:27:06,340 --> 01:27:03,739

be a new line of conversation I don't

1790

01:27:09,160 --> 01:27:06,350

think anyone's ever asked him that and

1791

01:27:12,250 --> 01:27:09,170

usually until someone asks him a direct

1792

01:27:15,100 --> 01:27:12,260

pointed question he has no reason to

1793

01:27:17,290 --> 01:27:15,110

talk about it so I'd be just as curious

1794

01:27:19,120 --> 01:27:17,300

to see what his answer would be and

1795

01:27:21,790 --> 01:27:19,130

there's how we've got to hit a break in

1796

01:27:24,189 --> 01:27:21,800

one minute and you just brought up a

1797

01:27:27,399 --> 01:27:24,199

great point so we'll answer this as

1798

01:27:31,090 --> 01:27:27,409

quick as we can which is so many critics

1799

01:27:33,160 --> 01:27:31,100

out there will say well channelers that

1800

01:27:35,620 --> 01:27:33,170

are doing this never answer anything

1801

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:35,630

directly they answer it in generalities

1802

01:27:41,169 --> 01:27:38,480

that's to me that's no it's the exact

1803

01:27:43,840 --> 01:27:41,179

opposite with the shower yes he's very

1804

01:27:47,979 --> 01:27:43,850

direct very pointed very grounded very

1805

01:27:50,800 --> 01:27:47,989

blunt very blunt and and can I say he's

1806

01:27:52,600 --> 01:27:50,810

pretty funny he is he uses humor because

1807

01:27:55,600 --> 01:27:52,610

he understands that it's a better way to

1808

01:27:56,800 --> 01:27:55,610

deliver information you know I'm not

1809

01:27:58,570 --> 01:27:56,810

saying he'll answer every single

1810

01:28:00,250 --> 01:27:58,580

question directly because some things

1811

01:28:03,610 --> 01:28:00,260

are simply not appropriate for him to

1812

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:03,620

answer especially publicly but generally

1813

01:28:07,419 --> 01:28:05,120

speaking he gives people extremely

1814

01:28:09,459 --> 01:28:07,429

detailed pointed information let's take

1815

01:28:11,890 --> 01:28:09,469

a break right here Darrel fantastic

1816

01:28:15,129 --> 01:28:11,900

conversation and when we come back

1817

01:28:17,050 --> 01:28:15,139

Darrow I've got an entire library of

1818

01:28:19,090 --> 01:28:17,060

questions that have been fed to be from

1819

01:28:21,939 --> 01:28:19,100

the audience some of them are really

1820

01:28:23,590 --> 01:28:21,949

good and we'll get to those next stayed

1821

01:28:24,300 --> 01:28:23,600

to black our guest Daryl Inka stay with

1822

01:28:40,020 --> 01:28:24,310

us

1823

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:43,199

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1824

01:28:48,729 --> 01:28:46,239

you're listening to faint and black

1825

01:28:51,580 --> 01:28:48,739

always on the edge of the hottest

1826
01:28:52,359 --> 01:28:51,590
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1827
01:29:11,620 --> 01:28:52,369
to black

1828
01:29:15,339 --> 01:29:11,630
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1829
01:29:17,080 --> 01:29:15,349
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1830
01:29:19,899 --> 01:29:17,090
experienced more than our fair share

1831
01:29:22,359 --> 01:29:19,909
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1832
01:29:24,580 --> 01:29:22,369
last month I decided to make sure my

1833
01:29:26,410 --> 01:29:24,590
family does not have to worry about food

1834
01:29:29,919 --> 01:29:26,420
that should we get caught in a real

1835
01:29:31,930 --> 01:29:29,929
emergency situation introducing Humana a

1836
01:29:33,729 --> 01:29:31,940
healthy storable product that tastes so

1837
01:29:35,739 --> 01:29:33,739
good that you'll want to eat it every

1838
01:29:38,199 --> 01:29:35,749

day instead of just during those times

1839

01:29:41,589 --> 01:29:38,209

of duress all new manna products have a

1840

01:29:44,250 --> 01:29:41,599

25 year shelf life our MSG and GMO free

1841

01:29:46,689 --> 01:29:44,260

no preservatives and are made in America

1842

01:29:48,459 --> 01:29:46,699

with the new manna pack in your home

1843

01:29:51,279 --> 01:29:48,469

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1844

01:29:54,160 --> 01:29:51,289

that you protected your family not only

1845

01:29:56,589 --> 01:29:54,170

have I tasted and tested I own it

1846

01:29:58,299 --> 01:29:56,599

now you can too just click on the new

1847

01:30:00,640 --> 01:29:58,309

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1848

01:30:03,100 --> 01:30:00,650

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1849

01:30:04,750 --> 01:30:03,110

order in addition to a discount we'll

1850

01:30:09,399 --> 01:30:04,760

send you an autograph fade to black

1851
01:30:11,560 --> 01:30:09,409
t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1852
01:30:14,229 --> 01:30:11,570
want to be an official fade or not of

1853
01:30:15,040 --> 01:30:14,239
course you do this is Jimmy Church of

1854
01:30:17,259 --> 01:30:15,050
fade to black

1855
01:30:21,939 --> 01:30:17,269
just go to our membership section at

1856
01:30:24,390 --> 01:30:21,949
Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1857
01:30:27,629 --> 01:30:24,400
radio then you'll love talk stream

1858
01:30:30,370 --> 01:30:27,639
live.com talk stream live is always on

1859
01:30:32,649 --> 01:30:30,380
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1860
01:30:34,660 --> 01:30:32,659
find your favorite talkers and discover

1861
01:30:37,239 --> 01:30:34,670
some new ones it's free readily

1862
01:30:39,100 --> 01:30:37,249
available online or on mobile with any

1863
01:30:41,529 --> 01:30:39,110

smartphone or tablet finding your

1864

01:30:43,810 --> 01:30:41,539

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1865

01:30:46,359 --> 01:30:43,820

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1866

01:30:46,860 --> 01:30:46,369

talk stream live.com be sure to download

1867

01:30:53,580 --> 01:30:46,870

the

1868

01:31:00,720 --> 01:30:53,590

iTunes Appstore you listen to us and we

1869

01:31:02,160 --> 01:31:00,730

listen to you so does the CIA jgr a

1870

01:31:04,560 --> 01:31:02,170

radio.com

1871

01:31:06,510 --> 01:31:04,570

if you have hard water the lime scale

1872

01:31:08,880 --> 01:31:06,520

not only leaves white spots it clogs

1873

01:31:10,770 --> 01:31:08,890

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1874

01:31:12,690 --> 01:31:10,780

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1875

01:31:14,820 --> 01:31:12,700

where eliminate limescale and other

1876

01:31:16,860 --> 01:31:14,830

water issues like brown staining and bad

1877

01:31:19,170 --> 01:31:16,870

odors with hydro care water products

1878

01:31:21,390 --> 01:31:19,180

available from wave home solutions waves

1879

01:31:23,160 --> 01:31:21,400

affordable water systems don't use salts

1880

01:31:24,860 --> 01:31:23,170

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1881

01:31:26,880 --> 01:31:24,870

water tastes smells and looks

1882

01:31:29,580 --> 01:31:26,890

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1883

01:31:33,330 --> 01:31:29,590

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1884

01:31:36,060 --> 01:31:33,340

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1885

01:31:38,610 --> 01:31:36,070

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1886

01:31:41,550 --> 01:31:38,620

love the new paranormal radio app from

1887

01:31:43,770 --> 01:31:41,560

talk stream live you'll find a great

1888

01:31:46,890 --> 01:31:43,780

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1889

01:31:49,290 --> 01:31:46,900

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1890

01:31:51,510 --> 01:31:49,300

download the paranormal radio app now

1891

01:31:53,850 --> 01:31:51,520

and start listening to the very best in

1892

01:31:55,380 --> 01:31:53,860

paranormal talk entertainment including

1893

01:31:58,380 --> 01:31:55,390

the network you're listening to right

1894

01:32:02,990 --> 01:31:58,390

now the paranormal radio app free in

1895

01:32:05,340 --> 01:32:03,000

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1896

01:32:07,680 --> 01:32:05,350

are listening to fade to black

1897

01:32:12,450 --> 01:32:07,690

with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1898

01:32:14,520 --> 01:32:12,460

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1899

01:32:17,460 --> 01:32:14,530

listening to Jaime Church this is a

1900

01:32:26,690 --> 01:32:17,470

revolution the revolution will not be

1901

01:33:04,340 --> 01:33:01,300

[Music]

1902

01:33:06,480 --> 01:33:04,350

[Applause]

1903

01:33:08,430 --> 01:33:06,490

welcome back fade to black our guest

1904

01:33:12,510 --> 01:33:08,440

tonight Darrell ANCA we're talking

1905

01:33:15,150 --> 01:33:12,520

Bashar all night so stay right there on

1906

01:33:18,240 --> 01:33:15,160

the game changer network and kg RA the

1907

01:33:20,040 --> 01:33:18,250

planet I do have a lot of questions here

1908

01:33:23,400 --> 01:33:20,050

that are posted up in Twitter I want to

1909

01:33:25,890 --> 01:33:23,410

remind everybody all of Darryl's links

1910

01:33:29,220 --> 01:33:25,900

are over edge immaturity of calm that's

1911

01:33:32,400 --> 01:33:29,230

Bashar org what is first contact calm

1912

01:33:34,680 --> 01:33:32,410

Zia films calm and Darryl ANCA calm

1913

01:33:36,870 --> 01:33:34,690

they're all right there and you can just

1914

01:33:39,930 --> 01:33:36,880

go click and check everything out I

1915

01:33:43,980 --> 01:33:39,940

wanted to ask you about first contact

1916

01:33:46,650 --> 01:33:43,990

with the scientific stuff that you

1917

01:33:50,130 --> 01:33:46,660

present in the film which is all very

1918

01:33:53,400 --> 01:33:50,140

direct any any what was the reaction

1919

01:33:57,630 --> 01:33:53,410

from the scientific community on how you

1920

01:34:00,600 --> 01:33:57,640

presented it if any I can't answer that

1921

01:34:02,280 --> 01:34:00,610

specifically I haven't talked well okay

1922

01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:02,290

that's actually not true

1923

01:34:06,330 --> 01:34:04,000

I just remembered I have had a few

1924

01:34:09,060 --> 01:34:06,340

conversations with some people who are

1925

01:34:11,850 --> 01:34:09,070

physicists who are also open-minded

1926

01:34:15,360 --> 01:34:11,860

enough to not completely just throw

1927

01:34:16,470 --> 01:34:15,370

these ideas out without thinking about

1928

01:34:20,040 --> 01:34:16,480

them

1929

01:34:22,400 --> 01:34:20,050

I think the fact that we did present so

1930

01:34:26,700 --> 01:34:22,410

much information in a sort of a grounded

1931

01:34:28,320 --> 01:34:26,710

practical scientific way made them sort

1932

01:34:31,350 --> 01:34:28,330

of think about it more deeply than the

1933

01:34:34,400 --> 01:34:31,360

other otherwise would have we got a lot

1934

01:34:38,160 --> 01:34:34,410

of comments from various people that

1935

01:34:40,590 --> 01:34:38,170

because I myself answered a lot of

1936

01:34:42,480 --> 01:34:40,600

questions and was interviewed in the

1937

01:34:45,870 --> 01:34:42,490

documentary and explained a lot of

1938

01:34:48,450 --> 01:34:45,880

things as myself and not just listening

1939

01:34:50,880 --> 01:34:48,460

to Bashar many people felt that that

1940

01:34:53,490 --> 01:34:50,890

gave the documentary more credibility

1941

01:34:56,580 --> 01:34:53,500

because when they could see me talking

1942

01:34:58,560 --> 01:34:56,590

you know I appeared to be a normal

1943

01:35:01,410 --> 01:34:58,570

person who was making logical sense

1944

01:35:04,200 --> 01:35:01,420

about it so I think that that helped

1945

01:35:07,020 --> 01:35:04,210

them at least be somewhat open to the

1946

01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:07,030

ideas in there and allow them to at

1947

01:35:10,710 --> 01:35:08,800

least think them through rather than

1948

01:35:13,200 --> 01:35:10,720

just dismissing the matter and the

1949

01:35:14,590 --> 01:35:13,210

entire scientific community right now

1950

01:35:17,560 --> 01:35:14,600

when it comes to physicists

1951

01:35:21,400 --> 01:35:17,570

physicists cosmologists a theoretical

1952

01:35:23,770 --> 01:35:21,410

physicist you-you-you pick one as they

1953

01:35:25,600 --> 01:35:23,780

move along in their research they're

1954

01:35:28,360 --> 01:35:25,610

finding out that they don't know much

1955

01:35:30,190 --> 01:35:28,370

and they're trying to figure out these

1956

01:35:32,110 --> 01:35:30,200

answers that are starting to get more

1957

01:35:34,240 --> 01:35:32,120

and more complex just when they thought

1958

01:35:36,820 --> 01:35:34,250

they had a grip on things you know

1959

01:35:40,720 --> 01:35:36,830

Einstein presented a very elegant

1960

01:35:44,170 --> 01:35:40,730

solution and it seemed solid and not

1961

01:35:46,360 --> 01:35:44,180

that that is coming apart but it is not

1962

01:35:48,640 --> 01:35:46,370

answering the questions that they are

1963

01:35:51,580 --> 01:35:48,650

facing today and that is entanglement

1964

01:35:54,820 --> 01:35:51,590

the quantum questions and the expansion

1965

01:35:57,750 --> 01:35:54,830

dark energy and dark matter and this

1966

01:36:00,610 --> 01:35:57,760

stuff and parallel worlds and the

1967

01:36:02,620 --> 01:36:00,620

multiverse is right yeah the whole the

1968

01:36:04,690 --> 01:36:02,630

whole you know quantum mechanics point

1969

01:36:07,120 --> 01:36:04,700

of view and and beyond and and there are

1970

01:36:09,220 --> 01:36:07,130

a few you know and I think there are you

1971

01:36:11,320 --> 01:36:09,230

know a few cutting-edge physicists and

1972

01:36:13,240 --> 01:36:11,330

scientists who who certainly realize

1973

01:36:15,040 --> 01:36:13,250

that you know we're far from knowing

1974

01:36:17,080 --> 01:36:15,050

everything and that's that's what's

1975

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:17,090

exciting for them too that there's

1976

01:36:22,270 --> 01:36:19,760

always something more to discover but

1977

01:36:24,940 --> 01:36:22,280

you know talking of going back to the

1978

01:36:26,670 --> 01:36:24,950

question you asked before relative to

1979

01:36:30,430 --> 01:36:26,680

just Bashar and not so much the

1980

01:36:33,010 --> 01:36:30,440

documentary there have been physicists

1981

01:36:35,560 --> 01:36:33,020

who have had private sessions with

1982

01:36:37,090 --> 01:36:35,570

Bashar and they've always walked away

1983

01:36:39,820 --> 01:36:37,100

very happy with the answers and

1984

01:36:42,280 --> 01:36:39,830

information that he's given them so I

1985

01:36:44,800 --> 01:36:42,290

know that there are some physicists who

1986

01:36:47,620 --> 01:36:44,810

get it and when they're willing to

1987

01:36:49,900 --> 01:36:47,630

listen they actually find that he

1988

01:36:52,330 --> 01:36:49,910

provides them with very interesting and

1989

01:36:54,880 --> 01:36:52,340

unique advanced points of view that they

1990

01:36:56,440 --> 01:36:54,890

take back into their work so while I

1991

01:36:57,550 --> 01:36:56,450

understand they don't want to

1992

01:36:58,930 --> 01:36:57,560

necessarily share with their colleagues

1993

01:37:02,230 --> 01:36:58,940

where they're getting that information

1994

01:37:04,060 --> 01:37:02,240

right right right but they're very

1995

01:37:08,080 --> 01:37:04,070

willing to get it and very willing to

1996

01:37:11,290 --> 01:37:08,090

apply it very far yeah physicists who

1997

01:37:13,540 --> 01:37:11,300

are trying to gather a group of

1998

01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:13,550

physicists together who might be open

1999

01:37:18,730 --> 01:37:15,920

enough to actually have a panel of

2000

01:37:21,040 --> 01:37:18,740

physicists talk with Bashar that would

2001

01:37:22,780 --> 01:37:21,050

be very exciting yeah I can't see

2002

01:37:24,580 --> 01:37:22,790

somebody you know that's very

2003

01:37:27,010 --> 01:37:24,590

interesting dr. Smith where did you

2004

01:37:31,570 --> 01:37:27,020

where did you come up with that well me

2005

01:37:34,150 --> 01:37:31,580

Hare Lanka were hanging out I just don't

2006

01:37:36,880 --> 01:37:34,160

think that it would be wonderful if it

2007

01:37:38,500 --> 01:37:36,890

did happen I've got a I'm gonna get to

2008

01:37:40,960 --> 01:37:38,510

some of these questions here really

2009

01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:40,970

quick this is from Josh and he says hey

2010

01:37:44,740 --> 01:37:42,560

Jimmy can you ask Darrell if Bashar

2011

01:37:46,510 --> 01:37:44,750

works directly with the Galactic

2012

01:37:48,220 --> 01:37:46,520

Federation of lights

2013

01:37:52,210 --> 01:37:48,230

how many times have you been asked that

2014

01:37:54,970 --> 01:37:52,220

question a million yeah I mean Bashar

2015

01:37:56,890 --> 01:37:54,980

address you know we're a little bit

2016

01:37:59,410 --> 01:37:56,900

confused here about terminologies

2017

01:38:01,500 --> 01:37:59,420

because you know people talk about okay

2018

01:38:04,210 --> 01:38:01,510

the Galactic Federation of Light the

2019

01:38:06,190 --> 01:38:04,220

association of worlds Bashar calls it

2020

01:38:09,340 --> 01:38:06,200

the interstellar alliance the short

2021

01:38:13,210 --> 01:38:09,350

answer is yes but it's anyone's guess

2022

01:38:15,550 --> 01:38:13,220

what everyone means or what the exact

2023

01:38:17,800 --> 01:38:15,560

configuration of such Federation's

2024

01:38:20,080 --> 01:38:17,810

and alliances actually are that he's

2025

01:38:23,160 --> 01:38:20,090

referring to he could be referring to

2026

01:38:25,030 --> 01:38:23,170

what Josh has heard referred to as a

2027

01:38:26,860 --> 01:38:25,040

Federation of light he could be

2028

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:26,870

referring to that and or something else

2029

01:38:31,360 --> 01:38:29,600

and many different kinds of groups and

2030

01:38:33,690 --> 01:38:31,370

associations of extraterrestrial

2031

01:38:37,480 --> 01:38:33,700

civilizations that are all working

2032

01:38:40,840 --> 01:38:37,490

within positive energy so a little hard

2033

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:40,850

to pinpoint whether the Federation Josh

2034

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:42,800

knows about or has heard about is

2035

01:38:47,470 --> 01:38:45,440

exactly the same alliance that Bashar

2036

01:38:50,170 --> 01:38:47,480

has referred to but he has referred to

2037

01:38:52,690 --> 01:38:50,180

those kinds of alliances that are very

2038

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:52,700

positively oriented if that can be

2039

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:54,320

called or construed to be the same

2040

01:39:00,670 --> 01:38:56,800

federation of life and the answer is yes

2041

01:39:03,940 --> 01:39:00,680

I believe I've asked you this before but

2042

01:39:05,620 --> 01:39:03,950

just for refresher I know that Bashar is

2043

01:39:08,860 --> 01:39:05,630

above us right now

2044

01:39:12,670 --> 01:39:08,870

I understand that but is he from our

2045

01:39:13,920 --> 01:39:12,680

galaxy he's not from our realities from

2046

01:39:16,870 --> 01:39:13,930

a parallel universe

2047

01:39:21,490 --> 01:39:16,880

okay but there there's got there's a

2048

01:39:24,250 --> 01:39:21,500

location yes if we were to overlap the

2049

01:39:27,780 --> 01:39:24,260

version of the Milky Way galaxy in his

2050

01:39:30,730 --> 01:39:27,790

parallel reality right with our galaxy

2051
01:39:32,170 --> 01:39:30,740
his solar system which obviously would

2052
01:39:36,220 --> 01:39:32,180
be invisible to us because he's in a

2053
01:39:38,020 --> 01:39:36,230
parallel reality is about 500 light

2054
01:39:40,569 --> 01:39:38,030
years in the direction of the Orion

2055
01:39:44,139 --> 01:39:40,579
constellation that's what he is

2056
01:39:45,609 --> 01:39:44,149
that is the best locator for the overlap

2057
01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:45,619
of the two realities so that's

2058
01:39:51,579 --> 01:39:48,320
interesting okay so inside of our Milky

2059
01:39:52,529 --> 01:39:51,589
Way and not an adjacent or another

2060
01:39:54,939 --> 01:39:52,539
galaxy

2061
01:39:56,679 --> 01:39:54,949
well another parallel because all

2062
01:39:58,389 --> 01:39:56,689
remember all realities are here so

2063
01:40:00,459 --> 01:39:58,399

everything is overlapping all the

2064

01:40:04,000 --> 01:40:00,469

different parallel realities in a sense

2065

01:40:08,439 --> 01:40:04,010

are overlapping okay I'm trying to I was

2066

01:40:12,099 --> 01:40:08,449

just feeling smart just imagine like

2067

01:40:14,679 --> 01:40:12,109

imagine let's say a print of a galaxy on

2068

01:40:16,119 --> 01:40:14,689

a clear sheet of plastic right so then

2069

01:40:18,399 --> 01:40:16,129

take another and another and just keep

2070

01:40:21,279 --> 01:40:18,409

piling them on top of one another that's

2071

01:40:23,349 --> 01:40:21,289

a rough crude analogy of the idea of the

2072

01:40:25,079 --> 01:40:23,359

different parallel realities in truth

2073

01:40:27,099 --> 01:40:25,089

they would all be in a sense

2074

01:40:28,810 --> 01:40:27,109

interpenetrating but if they're

2075

01:40:31,479 --> 01:40:28,820

operating on a different frequency than

2076

01:40:33,459 --> 01:40:31,489

we are then they can occupy what is

2077

01:40:36,339 --> 01:40:33,469

ostensibly quote unquote

2078

01:40:38,349 --> 01:40:36,349

not literally but quote unquote the same

2079

01:40:39,699 --> 01:40:38,359

space but they're in a different

2080

01:40:41,859 --> 01:40:39,709

frequency it's sort of similar to the

2081

01:40:43,779 --> 01:40:41,869

idea of Bashar uses as an analogy all

2082

01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:43,789

the time if you're watching a television

2083

01:40:48,159 --> 01:40:46,159

program you know that there are hundreds

2084

01:40:50,169 --> 01:40:48,169

of other programs playing simultaneously

2085

01:40:52,089 --> 01:40:50,179

you just don't see them because you're

2086

01:40:54,040 --> 01:40:52,099

not tuned to that frequency right but

2087

01:40:55,839 --> 01:40:54,050

when you change the channel you get a

2088

01:40:57,399 --> 01:40:55,849

different program that doesn't mean the

2089

01:40:59,259 --> 01:40:57,409

program you were watching a second ago

2090

01:41:01,149 --> 01:40:59,269

isn't still playing but you can no

2091

01:41:02,679 --> 01:41:01,159

longer see it because that's not the

2092

01:41:04,959 --> 01:41:02,689

frequency you're tuned to so he's

2093

01:41:07,119 --> 01:41:04,969

basically saying reality is kind of

2094

01:41:10,209 --> 01:41:07,129

structured this way everything is

2095

01:41:12,819 --> 01:41:10,219

separated or seemingly separated by the

2096

01:41:15,250 --> 01:41:12,829

different frequencies of those different

2097

01:41:18,879 --> 01:41:15,260

realities but they all overlap they all

2098

01:41:21,399 --> 01:41:18,889

share the same basic idea of here and

2099

01:41:24,869 --> 01:41:21,409

now here's a question from J's that I

2100

01:41:28,449 --> 01:41:24,879

can guarantee you have never been asked

2101
01:41:31,629 --> 01:41:28,459
when Bashar is speaking does he ever

2102
01:41:35,139 --> 01:41:31,639
include darrell in the conversation does

2103
01:41:40,419 --> 01:41:35,149
he ever include him like used the terms

2104
01:41:43,869 --> 01:41:40,429
us or we yes except more often than not

2105
01:41:46,299 --> 01:41:43,879
when Bashar uses the term we he's not

2106
01:41:48,099 --> 01:41:46,309
often referring to him and I but he's

2107
01:41:50,619 --> 01:41:48,109
referring to all the other beings he's

2108
01:41:54,279 --> 01:41:50,629
telepathically in touch with during that

2109
01:41:56,529 --> 01:41:54,289
conversation however he does sometimes

2110
01:41:58,569 --> 01:41:56,539
actually refer to me specifically by

2111
01:42:01,959 --> 01:41:58,579
name if someone is asking a question

2112
01:42:04,270 --> 01:42:01,969
about me he will say the channel or he

2113
01:42:06,009 --> 01:42:04,280

will say Darrell so he's actually said

2114

01:42:10,000 --> 01:42:06,019

something like well I said to Darrell

2115

01:42:12,970 --> 01:42:10,010

before blah blah okay that's that's

2116

01:42:15,609 --> 01:42:12,980

actually pretty cool this is from bogie

2117

01:42:19,089 --> 01:42:15,619

Jimmy please ask Daryl his view on some

2118

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:19,099

how some view channeling as a sin

2119

01:42:23,799 --> 01:42:21,679

against God and that the only thing

2120

01:42:28,500 --> 01:42:23,809

you're connecting to is demonic of

2121

01:42:31,509 --> 01:42:28,510

nature not divine I have a very unusual

2122

01:42:35,259 --> 01:42:31,519

answer to that question because I've

2123

01:42:38,080 --> 01:42:35,269

thought about this a lot and and the

2124

01:42:39,819 --> 01:42:38,090

first thing I need to say is the

2125

01:42:44,560 --> 01:42:39,829

questioner please understand I'm not

2126

01:42:47,939 --> 01:42:44,570

directing this at you but I understand

2127

01:42:50,589 --> 01:42:47,949

why this question is asked to me and

2128

01:42:55,000 --> 01:42:50,599

again please I'm not trying to offend

2129

01:42:57,970 --> 01:42:55,010

anyone that is a racist question because

2130

01:43:00,879 --> 01:42:57,980

the idea that someone born on another

2131

01:43:03,520 --> 01:43:00,889

planet would automatically be assumed to

2132

01:43:07,000 --> 01:43:03,530

be demonic kind of goes hand in hand

2133

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:07,010

with how other races on this planet were

2134

01:43:14,290 --> 01:43:10,639

considered also to be demonic in the

2135

01:43:17,620 --> 01:43:14,300

early days mm-hmm so the very idea to me

2136

01:43:20,529 --> 01:43:17,630

is the complete opposite of the energy

2137

01:43:24,180 --> 01:43:20,539

that we would recognize as a God point

2138

01:43:26,620 --> 01:43:24,190

of view the idea is why would someone

2139

01:43:29,290 --> 01:43:26,630

automatically assume that these kinds of

2140

01:43:31,569 --> 01:43:29,300

connections are negative instead of

2141

01:43:35,979 --> 01:43:31,579

assuming that they're positive to begin

2142

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:35,989

with because to me that says more about

2143

01:43:43,509 --> 01:43:38,719

the energy of the person than it does

2144

01:43:49,000 --> 01:43:43,519

about the energy of the entity the the

2145

01:43:54,660 --> 01:43:49,010

idea of evil right or demonic or well

2146

01:43:57,850 --> 01:43:54,670

duality we can just go with that is

2147

01:44:01,000 --> 01:43:57,860

Bashar has he commented on that that

2148

01:44:03,629 --> 01:44:01,010

there is also bad versions of not

2149

01:44:06,339 --> 01:44:03,639

necessarily him but of other

2150

01:44:07,570 --> 01:44:06,349

civilizations that are offworld yes of

2151
01:44:10,450 --> 01:44:07,580
course there is pause

2152
01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:10,460
negative from his point of view at every

2153
01:44:17,080 --> 01:44:13,280
single level of existence because all

2154
01:44:18,640 --> 01:44:17,090
that is is literally all that is God

2155
01:44:21,040 --> 01:44:18,650
goddess all this whatever you want to

2156
01:44:25,180 --> 01:44:21,050
call it contains everything but the

2157
01:44:26,380 --> 01:44:25,190
thing he also reminds us of is it's not

2158
01:44:28,780 --> 01:44:26,390
just a duality

2159
01:44:30,910 --> 01:44:28,790
it's a Trinity because there's always a

2160
01:44:33,520 --> 01:44:30,920
balance point between the two and that's

2161
01:44:35,500 --> 01:44:33,530
what we're striving to achieve is to

2162
01:44:37,000 --> 01:44:35,510
understand it's not about doing away

2163
01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:37,010

with the negative side it's about

2164

01:44:41,620 --> 01:44:39,760

acknowledging that it's there but

2165

01:44:44,200 --> 01:44:41,630

validating that it has a place in

2166

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:44,210

existence without necessarily preferring

2167

01:44:50,350 --> 01:44:46,880

to choose to express it staying in that

2168

01:44:53,410 --> 01:44:50,360

balance point is what the opportunity is

2169

01:44:55,570 --> 01:44:53,420

the choice that we're given in existence

2170

01:44:57,700 --> 01:44:55,580

to choose what we really prefer to be

2171

01:45:01,240 --> 01:44:57,710

out of alignment or in alignment with

2172

01:45:04,240 --> 01:45:01,250

the idea of existence or creation so I

2173

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,250

can also just take another tack here and

2174

01:45:10,120 --> 01:45:06,800

say you know if if somebody wants to

2175

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:10,130

start quoting the energy of the Bible or

2176

01:45:15,910 --> 01:45:12,560

some other religious text in this

2177

01:45:18,250 --> 01:45:15,920

context well you know one quote from the

2178

01:45:20,620 --> 01:45:18,260

Bible is you know by their fruits you

2179

01:45:23,410 --> 01:45:20,630

shall know them so the idea is you know

2180

01:45:26,950 --> 01:45:23,420

for 35 years Bashar has been delivering

2181

01:45:29,380 --> 01:45:26,960

extremely self empowering positive

2182

01:45:31,840 --> 01:45:29,390

constructive uplifting information that

2183

01:45:35,620 --> 01:45:31,850

has helped countless numbers of people

2184

01:45:37,420 --> 01:45:35,630

if that's demonic and people want to

2185

01:45:39,040 --> 01:45:37,430

call that demonic then I think they're

2186

01:45:43,570 --> 01:45:39,050

kind of confused about what energy

2187

01:45:46,120 --> 01:45:43,580

demonic is because you know to me it's

2188

01:45:49,240 --> 01:45:46,130

when something tries to control says I'm

2189

01:45:51,340 --> 01:45:49,250

the only way you know you're wrong you

2190

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:51,350

will you know suffer for not believing

2191

01:45:57,280 --> 01:45:54,400

like I believe that to me is a

2192

01:46:00,700 --> 01:45:57,290

classically quote unquote demonic style

2193

01:46:05,500 --> 01:46:00,710

energy so I think we can both go by the

2194

01:46:08,320 --> 01:46:05,510

idea that Bashar's information being

2195

01:46:11,770 --> 01:46:08,330

positively oriented would completely

2196

01:46:14,380 --> 01:46:11,780

preclude the idea that this is any kind

2197

01:46:17,500 --> 01:46:14,390

of a negative based or fear-based entity

2198

01:46:19,870 --> 01:46:17,510

and what do we do about trust you know

2199

01:46:21,040 --> 01:46:19,880

and trusting what we are hearing from B

2200

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,050

I'm thinking

2201
01:46:25,480 --> 01:46:23,600
not only with Bashar but like going back

2202
01:46:27,550 --> 01:46:25,490
to childhoods and you know with our

2203
01:46:29,950 --> 01:46:27,560
thirsty Clark we've got the guardian

2204
01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:29,960
angel sure sure sure yeah Abdi it's

2205
01:46:35,050 --> 01:46:31,760
right there right yeah well I mean again

2206
01:46:38,230 --> 01:46:35,060
Trust is something we always have in

2207
01:46:40,150 --> 01:46:38,240
something we either trust one thing to

2208
01:46:43,000 --> 01:46:40,160
be true or we trust something else to be

2209
01:46:44,740 --> 01:46:43,010
true and that can change so it's not so

2210
01:46:46,840 --> 01:46:44,750
much about having to learn to trust it's

2211
01:46:51,310 --> 01:46:46,850
about trusting in what you prefer

2212
01:46:53,470 --> 01:46:51,320
so again Bashar never insists and this

2213
01:46:56,080 --> 01:46:53,480

again to me is one of the points of the

2214

01:46:58,270 --> 01:46:56,090

positive energy he gives off he

2215

01:47:00,250 --> 01:46:58,280

absolutely never insists that anyone has

2216

01:47:02,020 --> 01:47:00,260

to believe anything he says he is

2217

01:47:04,960 --> 01:47:02,030

sharing information that works for their

2218

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:04,970

civilization he is saying I know it can

2219

01:47:09,550 --> 01:47:07,520

work for you if you want to apply it but

2220

01:47:12,100 --> 01:47:09,560

he doesn't really care whether we do or

2221

01:47:15,460 --> 01:47:12,110

not because he is respectful enough of

2222

01:47:16,780 --> 01:47:15,470

us to let us make our own decision it's

2223

01:47:19,150 --> 01:47:16,790

one of the reasons why they share

2224

01:47:21,280 --> 01:47:19,160

information at arm's length and don't

2225

01:47:23,740 --> 01:47:21,290

force us to believe that he's actually a

2226

01:47:26,710 --> 01:47:23,750

real extraterrestrial he's giving us the

2227

01:47:28,720 --> 01:47:26,720

opportunity to decide for ourselves what

2228

01:47:31,150 --> 01:47:28,730

works for us and what doesn't work for

2229

01:47:33,640 --> 01:47:31,160

us he has his own life to live he's not

2230

01:47:35,650 --> 01:47:33,650

trying to live our lives for us he is

2231

01:47:38,440 --> 01:47:35,660

just sharing what works in his reality

2232

01:47:40,330 --> 01:47:38,450

because he knows it can work in ours if

2233

01:47:42,820 --> 01:47:40,340

we apply it but he completely and

2234

01:47:44,920 --> 01:47:42,830

utterly leaves that up to us and from my

2235

01:47:47,980 --> 01:47:44,930

point of view that's an extremely self

2236

01:47:50,890 --> 01:47:47,990

empowering positive point of view I've

2237

01:47:53,080 --> 01:47:50,900

got so many amazing questions here I'm

2238

01:47:55,060 --> 01:47:53,090

gonna stay on this and and we'll shift

2239

01:47:57,880 --> 01:47:55,070

at the top of the hour this is from

2240

01:48:01,510 --> 01:47:57,890

Sarah Ann Sarah says I sensed that there

2241

01:48:03,880 --> 01:48:01,520

was a wave of women waking up memories

2242

01:48:07,060 --> 01:48:03,890

of being taken for the hybridization

2243

01:48:09,850 --> 01:48:07,070

program and now being called to heal and

2244

01:48:11,650 --> 01:48:09,860

connect with hybrid children who must be

2245

01:48:14,620 --> 01:48:11,660

similar to the SS Ani

2246

01:48:17,680 --> 01:48:14,630

gina's please ask Darrell if Bashar has

2247

01:48:20,880 --> 01:48:17,690

spoken on this oh he's spoken at length

2248

01:48:22,990 --> 01:48:20,890

on this there are probably many

2249

01:48:25,110 --> 01:48:23,000

recordings that he's done in sessions

2250

01:48:28,750 --> 01:48:25,120

about the whole hybridization program

2251

01:48:30,100 --> 01:48:28,760

which ultimately in his point of view is

2252

01:48:31,650 --> 01:48:30,110

simply one of the ways that people

2253

01:48:34,020 --> 01:48:31,660

evolve but

2254

01:48:37,740 --> 01:48:34,030

is a very long story in a very deep

2255

01:48:39,390 --> 01:48:37,750

story and the awakening to the fact that

2256

01:48:41,820 --> 01:48:39,400

this is happening is part of what

2257

01:48:46,560 --> 01:48:41,830

Bashara refers to as earth becoming the

2258

01:48:49,200 --> 01:48:46,570

sixth hybrid race it started from his

2259

01:48:51,060 --> 01:48:49,210

point of view a long time ago with a

2260

01:48:53,400 --> 01:48:51,070

parallel version of earth where the

2261

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:53,410

humans destroyed themselves destroyed

2262

01:49:00,060 --> 01:48:57,280

their world pretty much became incapable

2263

01:49:02,850 --> 01:49:00,070

of reproducing and mutated themselves in

2264

01:49:05,940 --> 01:49:02,860

order to survive mutated themselves into

2265

01:49:07,890 --> 01:49:05,950

what we now call the greys so from

2266

01:49:11,550 --> 01:49:07,900

Bashar's point of view the greys used to

2267

01:49:13,860 --> 01:49:11,560

be human but since they lost the ability

2268

01:49:16,290 --> 01:49:13,870

to reproduce destroy their genetic

2269

01:49:17,970 --> 01:49:16,300

ability to reproduce in order to

2270

01:49:20,940 --> 01:49:17,980

continue their civilization they had to

2271

01:49:23,070 --> 01:49:20,950

find viable sources of human DNA well

2272

01:49:24,660 --> 01:49:23,080

the closest sources of human DNA that

2273

01:49:27,300 --> 01:49:24,670

were still viable were in parallel

2274

01:49:29,280 --> 01:49:27,310

realities such as ours so they use their

2275

01:49:32,150 --> 01:49:29,290

advanced technology to come here and

2276

01:49:35,550 --> 01:49:32,160

other parallel versions of earth to get

2277

01:49:37,580 --> 01:49:35,560

DNA from people who had at least on some

2278

01:49:39,990 --> 01:49:37,590

higher level agreed to participate

2279

01:49:42,450 --> 01:49:40,000

whether they're physical Minds remember

2280

01:49:44,490 --> 01:49:42,460

that or not is another issue but agreed

2281

01:49:46,830 --> 01:49:44,500

to participate in this agenda not only

2282

01:49:49,170 --> 01:49:46,840

for the perpetuation of their

2283

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:49,180

civilization by creating hybrid beings

2284

01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:51,520

that could reproduce and regained

2285

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:54,880

emotionality and regained clarity and

2286

01:50:00,320 --> 01:49:57,040

balance but also then to have those

2287

01:50:03,330 --> 01:50:00,330

hybrids share their information with

2288

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:03,340

versions of earth such as ours because

2289

01:50:07,080 --> 01:50:05,440

they noticed that we might actually be

2290

01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:07,090

going down a similar path of destruction

2291

01:50:12,210 --> 01:50:09,520

and if they can give us information that

2292

01:50:15,300 --> 01:50:12,220

will help us avoid the same fate that

2293

01:50:18,540 --> 01:50:15,310

the greys experienced then the idea is

2294

01:50:20,760 --> 01:50:18,550

their gift to us as well to help us

2295

01:50:23,700 --> 01:50:20,770

navigate into more positive realities

2296

01:50:25,950 --> 01:50:23,710

it's a very very complex story but

2297

01:50:29,130 --> 01:50:25,960

that's sort of a nutshell version of it

2298

01:50:31,320 --> 01:50:29,140

and we showed up you and I right almost

2299

01:50:34,320 --> 01:50:31,330

sapiens sapiens under 50 thousand years

2300

01:50:36,720 --> 01:50:34,330

ago which is a blink of an eye it was

2301

01:50:38,940 --> 01:50:36,730

that part of you know our sudden

2302

01:50:43,429 --> 01:50:38,950

appearance here on this planet is that

2303

01:50:46,520 --> 01:50:43,439

an example of not only hybrids

2304

01:50:48,469 --> 01:50:46,530

yet this transfer of DNA well yeah from

2305

01:50:50,299 --> 01:50:48,479

a different species all together in

2306

01:50:52,609 --> 01:50:50,309

earlier species right I think my Sharda

2307

01:50:54,890 --> 01:50:52,619

said is actually more like 300,000 to

2308

01:50:57,409 --> 01:50:54,900

500,000 years ago

2309

01:51:00,259 --> 01:50:57,419

we're Homo sapiens were the result of

2310

01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:00,269

the genetic infusion of extraterrestrial

2311

01:51:05,239 --> 01:51:02,880

genetics into the naturally evolve

2312

01:51:07,699 --> 01:51:05,249

hominid at the time which we typically

2313

01:51:11,209 --> 01:51:07,709

refer to as either Homo habilis or homo

2314

01:51:12,979 --> 01:51:11,219

erectus right so yeah but according to

2315

01:51:15,949 --> 01:51:12,989

him there have actually been different

2316

01:51:19,459 --> 01:51:15,959

hybridizations at different points but

2317

01:51:22,399 --> 01:51:19,469

based on what we just said from his

2318

01:51:25,600 --> 01:51:22,409

point of view humans Homo Sapien to

2319

01:51:31,549 --> 01:51:25,610

begin with is a hybrid being so

2320

01:51:35,120 --> 01:51:31,559

Australopithecus is out I've always

2321

01:51:39,469 --> 01:51:35,130

thought when I look at what I just look

2322

01:51:43,250 --> 01:51:39,479

at skulls and I look at craniums I can I

2323

01:51:45,589 --> 01:51:43,260

can myself safely eliminate a lot of

2324

01:51:48,469 --> 01:51:45,599

different situations and then I look at

2325

01:51:51,009 --> 01:51:48,479

us and I go wait a minute here you know

2326

01:51:54,259 --> 01:51:51,019

we talked about a missing link well we

2327

01:51:56,689 --> 01:51:54,269

we're talking about tens of millions of

2328

01:51:58,939 --> 01:51:56,699

years of evolution that would have had

2329

01:52:01,370 --> 01:51:58,949

to have occurred but there isn't

2330

01:52:03,229 --> 01:52:01,380

anything similar to us before that the

2331

01:52:03,890 --> 01:52:03,239

only answer to that is exactly what

2332

01:52:05,750 --> 01:52:03,900

you're saying

2333

01:52:07,759 --> 01:52:05,760

as crazy as that sounds but I'm

2334

01:52:09,439 --> 01:52:07,769

comfortable with it well yeah and

2335

01:52:12,529 --> 01:52:09,449

Bashar's actually taking it even further

2336

01:52:15,080 --> 01:52:12,539

because he basically said that you know

2337

01:52:18,009 --> 01:52:15,090

not every single branch of Homo habilis

2338

01:52:20,839 --> 01:52:18,019

or Homo erectus was genetically altered

2339

01:52:23,029 --> 01:52:20,849

homo sapien is the result of a few

2340

01:52:25,449 --> 01:52:23,039

alterations even some of the branches

2341

01:52:28,250 --> 01:52:25,459

right the ones that were not altered

2342

01:52:31,429 --> 01:52:28,260

evolved into what we now call sasquatch

2343

01:52:34,819 --> 01:52:31,439

so he's basically saying that if the ETS

2344

01:52:38,120 --> 01:52:34,829

had not injected their DNA we would all

2345

01:52:41,899 --> 01:52:38,130

be Sasquatch today I could actually

2346

01:52:44,299 --> 01:52:41,909

evolve hominid of the earth I could see

2347

01:52:46,879 --> 01:52:44,309

that too as well and there's that's

2348

01:52:49,640 --> 01:52:46,889

that's very interesting I almost went

2349

01:52:52,549 --> 01:52:49,650

off on an interdimensional part of a

2350

01:52:55,949 --> 01:52:52,559

sasquatch which would also answer this

2351

01:52:58,979 --> 01:52:55,959

the alternate timeline

2352

01:53:02,520 --> 01:52:58,989

aspect of it too as well and speaking of

2353

01:53:05,009 --> 01:53:02,530

that this is from F to Schwartz any

2354

01:53:06,810 --> 01:53:05,019

thoughts on the idea that time doesn't

2355

01:53:09,689 --> 01:53:06,820

exist and that we're following along a

2356

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:09,699

set of frames that already exists but

2357

01:53:14,219 --> 01:53:12,639

that consciousness is also expanding I'm

2358

01:53:18,179 --> 01:53:14,229

wondering if he can explain how we

2359

01:53:21,029 --> 01:53:18,189

create yet simultaneously time doesn't

2360

01:53:23,790 --> 01:53:21,039

exist yes well time exists as a

2361

01:53:27,509 --> 01:53:23,800

projection as an illusion as an effect

2362

01:53:31,049 --> 01:53:27,519

as an experience it is an illusion but

2363

01:53:33,779 --> 01:53:31,059

we we do experience it as a projection

2364

01:53:35,879 --> 01:53:33,789

of conscious of one way to perceive

2365

01:53:37,350 --> 01:53:35,889

ourselves but I understand what he means

2366

01:53:42,890 --> 01:53:37,360

yeah what do they do

2367

01:53:45,540 --> 01:53:42,900

but what happens to free will then okay

2368

01:53:49,310 --> 01:53:45,550

the idea from Bashar's point of view is

2369

01:53:52,350 --> 01:53:49,320

there is a fixed structure to existence

2370

01:53:53,850 --> 01:53:52,360

that's what he calls the five laws that

2371

01:53:55,589 --> 01:53:53,860

is actually a description of the

2372

01:53:59,689 --> 01:53:55,599

structure of existence which never

2373

01:54:02,879 --> 01:53:59,699

changes what changes what expands is our

2374

01:54:05,399 --> 01:54:02,889

perspective and our experience of the

2375

01:54:07,370 --> 01:54:05,409

structure that never changes so he's

2376

01:54:09,839 --> 01:54:07,380

correct in the idea that there is both

2377

01:54:12,959 --> 01:54:09,849

there is the structure that's fixed

2378

01:54:16,290 --> 01:54:12,969

there is our interaction with the

2379

01:54:18,660 --> 01:54:16,300

structure which is not fixed so that's

2380

01:54:21,120 --> 01:54:18,670

where you get the idea both of destiny

2381

01:54:22,799 --> 01:54:21,130

and free will because it's up to us to

2382

01:54:25,080 --> 01:54:22,809

choose how we interact with the

2383

01:54:27,120 --> 01:54:25,090

structure that doesn't change and make

2384

01:54:29,729 --> 01:54:27,130

the changes in our experience in our

2385

01:54:33,540 --> 01:54:29,739

perspective that allows creation to

2386

01:54:36,179 --> 01:54:33,550

experience expansion within itself so

2387

01:54:38,330 --> 01:54:36,189

both of those ideas destiny and free

2388

01:54:41,129 --> 01:54:38,340

will actually work hand-in-hand to

2389

01:54:43,620 --> 01:54:41,139

expose the existence of a structure that

2390

01:54:45,540 --> 01:54:43,630

doesn't change and an experience that

2391

01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:45,550

constantly does change and never stops

2392

01:54:50,009 --> 01:54:48,159

changing it never stops expanding do you

2393

01:54:52,049 --> 01:54:50,019

ever ask yourself Darrow out of

2394

01:54:56,189 --> 01:54:52,059

everybody out in this planet this is for

2395

01:54:57,509 --> 01:54:56,199

mark in Australia but why you well yeah

2396

01:54:59,759 --> 01:54:57,519

that and that question was actually

2397

01:55:01,150 --> 01:54:59,769

answered quite simply by Bashar himself

2398

01:55:03,460 --> 01:55:01,160

because again

2399

01:55:05,620 --> 01:55:03,470

this is the linear way of answering it

2400

01:55:07,780 --> 01:55:05,630

Bashar is my future self

2401
01:55:11,080 --> 01:55:07,790
it's like saying it's the same soul in

2402
01:55:12,970 --> 01:55:11,090
this life and in a future life therefore

2403
01:55:14,770 --> 01:55:12,980
it's just what this soul happens to be

2404
01:55:16,720 --> 01:55:14,780
doing it happens to be able to

2405
01:55:19,810 --> 01:55:16,730
communicate with a past version of

2406
01:55:22,120 --> 01:55:19,820
itself and share information but again

2407
01:55:25,660 --> 01:55:22,130
as we said before this is happening from

2408
01:55:28,480 --> 01:55:25,670
one parallel reality to another again

2409
01:55:31,240 --> 01:55:28,490
the simultaneity of existence again

2410
01:55:33,520 --> 01:55:31,250
makes it apparent that you know if we

2411
01:55:37,210 --> 01:55:33,530
are different expressions of the same

2412
01:55:38,710 --> 01:55:37,220
larger soul being be it a soul and /

2413
01:55:40,990 --> 01:55:38,720

soul or whatever you want to call it

2414

01:55:43,360 --> 01:55:41,000

then this is simply something that this

2415

01:55:45,670 --> 01:55:43,370

particular soul being has decided to do

2416

01:55:49,420 --> 01:55:45,680

and this is the way it has decided to

2417

01:55:51,220 --> 01:55:49,430

express itself um as if a conversation

2418

01:55:56,410 --> 01:55:51,230

is happening between a past and a future

2419

01:55:59,200 --> 01:55:56,420

self so you're suggesting that Bashar is

2420

01:56:01,600 --> 01:55:59,210

up in the ship right above the 405 45

2421

01:56:03,340 --> 01:56:01,610

years ago and the crew members going

2422

01:56:05,080 --> 01:56:03,350

okay so what are we doing again bashar

2423

01:56:06,460 --> 01:56:05,090

says we're waiting for this guy darrell

2424

01:56:09,520 --> 01:56:06,470

lanka he's going to be driving down the

2425

01:56:11,700 --> 01:56:09,530

hill at the specific time and we need to

2426
01:56:14,890 --> 01:56:11,710
chase him down I need to make contact

2427
01:56:18,310 --> 01:56:14,900
right because it's me in another life

2428
01:56:20,290 --> 01:56:18,320
so he's finishing that sentence it's me

2429
01:56:23,830 --> 01:56:20,300
in another life because see this is what

2430
01:56:26,620 --> 01:56:23,840
Bashar and his people do Bashar is a

2431
01:56:28,570 --> 01:56:26,630
first contact specialist and what the

2432
01:56:30,430 --> 01:56:28,580
first contact specialists in their

2433
01:56:32,680 --> 01:56:30,440
society do if they're going to make

2434
01:56:34,000 --> 01:56:32,690
contact or there's a likelihood they're

2435
01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:34,010
going to make contact with a particular

2436
01:56:39,400 --> 01:56:37,280
civilization they always are almost

2437
01:56:42,730 --> 01:56:39,410
always choose to actually have an

2438
01:56:45,880 --> 01:56:42,740

incarnation in that civilization without

2439

01:56:48,460 --> 01:56:45,890

that experience to draw from they would

2440

01:56:51,220 --> 01:56:48,470

be too alien to understand our culture

2441

01:56:54,010 --> 01:56:51,230

right so he's understanding our culture

2442

01:56:56,200 --> 01:56:54,020

through my experience of it and that's

2443

01:56:59,890 --> 01:56:56,210

what allows him to be able to relate to

2444

01:57:02,590 --> 01:56:59,900

us and speak to our issues is he has a

2445

01:57:05,020 --> 01:57:02,600

version of himself that actually is

2446

01:57:08,190 --> 01:57:05,030

having an experience in this reality

2447

01:57:11,530 --> 01:57:08,200

which is me so they have a first contact

2448

01:57:13,100 --> 01:57:11,540

checklist or laws or bylaws they have

2449

01:57:15,950 --> 01:57:13,110

protocols yeah right

2450

01:57:18,979 --> 01:57:15,960

right oh that's fascinating let's take a

2451
01:57:20,270 --> 01:57:18,989
break right here let's let me see yeah

2452
01:57:22,970 --> 01:57:20,280
let's go ahead and take a break

2453
01:57:24,320 --> 01:57:22,980
derelict is our guest we are talking to

2454
01:57:25,580 --> 01:57:24,330
shower and you know what Darrell I'm

2455
01:57:27,770 --> 01:57:25,590
just gonna let you know I opened up a

2456
01:57:29,180 --> 01:57:27,780
can of worms these questions are coming

2457
01:57:30,919 --> 01:57:29,190
in like you wouldn't believe

2458
01:57:32,959 --> 01:57:30,929
so maybe we'll just stay right there

2459
01:57:34,669 --> 01:57:32,969
they're pretty good our guest tonight

2460
01:57:35,479 --> 01:57:34,679
Darrell I got my rose to be church this

2461
01:57:38,860 --> 01:57:35,489
is fade to black

2462
01:57:46,120 --> 01:57:41,240
everybody drop out of the mental guard

2463
01:57:51,950 --> 01:57:49,399

this is kera digital broadcasting

2464

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:51,960

station Salt Lake City Utah

2465

01:57:56,899 --> 01:57:55,199

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2466

01:57:57,919 --> 01:57:56,909

a major health issue and it's only

2467

01:58:00,140 --> 01:57:57,929

getting worse

2468

01:58:01,609 --> 01:58:00,150

municipalities can't keep up standards

2469

01:58:04,760 --> 01:58:01,619

have dropped and pollutants are

2470

01:58:06,560 --> 01:58:04,770

increasing where does it all end it ends

2471

01:58:08,300 --> 01:58:06,570

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2472

01:58:10,370 --> 01:58:08,310

your home with hydrant cares advanced

2473

01:58:12,770 --> 01:58:10,380

systems available at wave home solutions

2474

01:58:14,240 --> 01:58:12,780

no less than the best purification

2475

01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,250

materials and processes have been

2476
01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:16,320
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2477
01:58:20,660 --> 01:58:17,760
with healthy clean water for drinking

2478
01:58:22,609 --> 01:58:20,670
cooking and showering hydro care far

2479
01:58:25,700 --> 01:58:22,619
surpasses the competition in removing

2480
01:58:28,669 --> 01:58:25,710
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2481
01:58:30,680 --> 01:58:28,679
limescale and much more don't settle for

2482
01:58:32,540 --> 01:58:30,690
less when it comes to your water we'll

2483
01:58:34,609 --> 01:58:32,550
take care of the toughest water problems

2484
01:58:37,340 --> 01:58:34,619
for you whether it's from a city or well

2485
01:58:39,379 --> 01:58:37,350
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2486
01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,389
information call eight eight eight nine

2487
01:58:44,660 --> 01:58:41,280
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2488
01:58:46,939 --> 01:58:44,670

nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2489

01:58:49,770 --> 01:58:46,949

water one two three comm that's best

2490

01:58:50,680 --> 01:58:49,780

water one two three comm

2491

01:58:53,760 --> 01:58:50,690

Solutions

2492

01:58:56,200 --> 01:58:53,770

[Music]

2493

01:59:00,970 --> 01:58:56,210

your contact for current news and

2494

01:59:02,770 --> 01:59:00,980

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2495

01:59:05,140 --> 01:59:02,780

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2496

01:59:06,910 --> 01:59:05,150

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2497

01:59:08,770 --> 01:59:06,920

of too much moisture and not enough

2498

01:59:10,209 --> 01:59:08,780

ventilation and that can mean increased

2499

01:59:12,310 --> 01:59:10,219

mold growth and their build-up of

2500

01:59:14,530 --> 01:59:12,320

harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2501
01:59:16,570 --> 01:59:14,540
with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2502
01:59:18,670 --> 01:59:16,580
the same unhealthy air now there's a

2503
01:59:20,830 --> 01:59:18,680
better way to remove these dangers and

2504
01:59:22,900 --> 01:59:20,840
odors it's with the computerized wave

2505
01:59:24,880 --> 01:59:22,910
moisture control unit that reduces

2506
01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:24,890
moisture and expels pollutants we

2507
01:59:28,780 --> 01:59:26,719
replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2508
01:59:31,030 --> 01:59:28,790
wave unit and in only three weeks our

2509
01:59:33,250 --> 01:59:31,040
basement is dry and the musty smell is

2510
01:59:36,070 --> 01:59:33,260
gone wave units require no maintenance

2511
01:59:38,260 --> 01:59:36,080
no buckets of water or filters and costs

2512
01:59:40,420 --> 01:59:38,270
only pennies a day to run breathe better

2513
01:59:42,850 --> 01:59:40,430

live healthier with an affordable no

2514

01:59:45,190 --> 01:59:42,860

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2515

01:59:47,500 --> 01:59:45,200

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2516

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,510

eight seven one seven wabe

2517

01:59:54,230 --> 01:59:50,239

or visit dry healthy home comm dry

2518

02:00:00,630 --> 01:59:57,140

we phone solutions

2519

02:00:04,930 --> 02:00:02,920

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2520

02:00:08,050 --> 02:00:04,940

and I only drink

2521

02:00:10,570 --> 02:00:08,060

fade to black blend coffee from River

2522

02:00:13,420 --> 02:00:10,580

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2523

02:00:17,620 --> 02:00:13,430

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2524

02:00:20,110 --> 02:00:17,630

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2525

02:00:22,570 --> 02:00:20,120

being tired well then it's time to get

2526

02:00:24,940 --> 02:00:22,580

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2527

02:00:26,770 --> 02:00:24,950

about this all-natural all organic tea

2528

02:00:28,390 --> 02:00:26,780

I've been drinking that has had great

2529

02:00:31,330 --> 02:00:28,400

results for over 20 years

2530

02:00:33,160 --> 02:00:31,340

it's called life changed tea and it's

2531

02:00:35,770 --> 02:00:33,170

specially formulated to help detoxify

2532

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:35,780

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2533

02:00:39,880 --> 02:00:38,480

blood all at once the colon is one of

2534

02:00:42,640 --> 02:00:39,890

the most ignored organs in the human

2535

02:00:44,440 --> 02:00:42,650

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2536

02:00:46,450 --> 02:00:44,450

from the body the less time that way

2537

02:00:48,370 --> 02:00:46,460

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2538

02:00:50,320 --> 02:00:48,380

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2539

02:00:52,180 --> 02:00:50,330

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2540

02:00:55,240 --> 02:00:52,190

intruders from our entire digestive

2541

02:00:57,580 --> 02:00:55,250

system and get this weight loss can be a

2542

02:00:59,800 --> 02:00:57,590

side effect and with continued use of

2543

02:01:02,200 --> 02:00:59,810

the tea you can experience clearer

2544

02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:02,210

healthier younger looking skin increased

2545

02:01:06,280 --> 02:01:04,880

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2546

02:01:09,190 --> 02:01:06,290

if you're tired of being tired

2547

02:01:13,060 --> 02:01:09,200

get the life change tea at get the tea

2548

02:01:14,580 --> 02:01:13,070

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2549

02:01:16,780 --> 02:01:14,590

you'll be glad you did

2550

02:01:18,490 --> 02:01:16,790

did you know that when you're on the

2551

02:01:20,950 --> 02:01:18,500

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2552

02:01:23,080 --> 02:01:20,960

available you can still listen to every

2553

02:01:25,660 --> 02:01:23,090

minute of fade to black by just calling

2554

02:01:28,720 --> 02:01:25,670

six oh five five six two four four eight

2555

02:01:31,210 --> 02:01:28,730

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2556

02:01:33,790 --> 02:01:31,220

it saves your data plan and no extra

2557

02:01:36,640 --> 02:01:33,800

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2558

02:01:38,770 --> 02:01:36,650

call six oh five five six two four four

2559

02:01:41,500 --> 02:01:38,780

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2560

02:01:48,350 --> 02:01:41,510

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2561

02:01:52,380 --> 02:01:50,050

[Music]

2562

02:01:54,520 --> 02:01:52,390

[Applause]

2563

02:01:58,780 --> 02:01:54,530

you want to know a secret

2564

02:02:01,720 --> 02:01:58,790

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2565

02:02:05,250 --> 02:02:01,730

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2566

02:02:11,500 --> 02:02:05,260

poor mr. brush why fade to black

2567

02:02:15,500 --> 02:02:13,580

this is fade to black

2568

02:02:19,190 --> 02:02:15,510

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2569

02:02:21,560 --> 02:02:19,200

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2570

02:02:33,210 --> 02:02:21,570

alliance

2571

02:02:35,770 --> 02:02:33,220

[Music]

2572

02:02:37,330 --> 02:02:35,780

all right welcome back fade to black our

2573

02:02:40,630 --> 02:02:37,340

meals to be church tonight Darryl ANCA

2574

02:02:44,260 --> 02:02:40,640

is here I've got way too many questions

2575

02:02:46,120 --> 02:02:44,270

from all of you way too many but I'm

2576

02:02:49,450 --> 02:02:46,130

gonna decided I'm gonna go ahead and

2577

02:02:51,070 --> 02:02:49,460

stay on this track and also email is

2578

02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:51,080

Jimmy and Jimmy trips radio.com

2579

02:02:56,500 --> 02:02:53,360

I noticed everybody's comments about my

2580

02:02:59,320 --> 02:02:56,510

headphone change on the video cameras

2581

02:03:04,000 --> 02:02:59,330

okay yes I did I had to change these are

2582

02:03:06,880 --> 02:03:04,010

the Ashdown meters and they are amazing

2583

02:03:08,890 --> 02:03:06,890

they sound too good when I switched from

2584

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:08,900

the Sony's to these live during the show

2585

02:03:16,120 --> 02:03:13,040

they sound too good and I had to go back

2586

02:03:17,650 --> 02:03:16,130

to my my trusty old Sony's you know how

2587

02:03:19,330 --> 02:03:17,660

it is Darryl when you're listening to a

2588

02:03:21,490 --> 02:03:19,340

set of headphones that you're used to

2589

02:03:23,530 --> 02:03:21,500

and then you go to something that is

2590

02:03:24,850 --> 02:03:23,540

much better and they just sound too good

2591

02:03:27,610 --> 02:03:24,860

well you're gonna go back and change

2592

02:03:29,380 --> 02:03:27,620

things that have been adjusted and it

2593

02:03:32,080 --> 02:03:29,390

may not be for the better right you need

2594

02:03:34,060 --> 02:03:32,090

to adjust and I did that everybody watch

2595

02:03:37,180 --> 02:03:34,070

me what what what wait weren't they any

2596

02:03:39,130 --> 02:03:37,190

good but anyway so that's what was going

2597

02:03:41,920 --> 02:03:39,140

on I hope that answers everybody's

2598

02:03:44,050 --> 02:03:41,930

concerned concerns about that that's and

2599

02:03:48,160 --> 02:03:44,060

these questions are really really really

2600

02:03:49,780 --> 02:03:48,170

good Darryl and this one I was you and I

2601
02:03:51,370 --> 02:03:49,790
were talking earlier today I was gonna

2602
02:03:53,790 --> 02:03:51,380
ask you about this I'm glad that this

2603
02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:53,800
popped up in Twitter this is from

2604
02:04:00,490 --> 02:03:57,520
symlinks and the question is this

2605
02:04:03,130 --> 02:04:00,500
thoughts about the signals coming from

2606
02:04:05,080 --> 02:04:03,140
the direction of Orion lately does

2607
02:04:07,420 --> 02:04:05,090
Bechard know anything about this we've

2608
02:04:10,540 --> 02:04:07,430
got fast radio bursts being detected all

2609
02:04:12,670 --> 02:04:10,550
over the place now Darryl what's going

2610
02:04:14,590 --> 02:04:12,680
on yeah I have heard that but I'm sorry

2611
02:04:16,230 --> 02:04:14,600
no one has asked the charr about it yet

2612
02:04:20,080 --> 02:04:16,240
so I don't know what he would say

2613
02:04:23,020 --> 02:04:20,090

conscious life Expo Sunday February 25th

2614

02:04:25,210 --> 02:04:23,030

yeah okay I will take can I ask more

2615

02:04:26,320 --> 02:04:25,220

than one question well I don't know we

2616

02:04:29,760 --> 02:04:26,330

got to be fair to everything I know

2617

02:04:31,870 --> 02:04:29,770

right you know I'm a microphone hog man

2618

02:04:34,090 --> 02:04:31,880

Bashar might have something to say about

2619

02:04:36,340 --> 02:04:34,100

yeah where do you think about these fast

2620

02:04:39,070 --> 02:04:36,350

radio bursts I mean something I mean

2621

02:04:41,590 --> 02:04:39,080

this is a question to Daryl this pretty

2622

02:04:44,380 --> 02:04:41,600

exciting stuff yeah they're fascinating

2623

02:04:46,570 --> 02:04:44,390

I you know and it could represent many

2624

02:04:48,850 --> 02:04:46,580

different kinds of things

2625

02:04:51,250 --> 02:04:48,860

I would be just again as curious to see

2626

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:51,260

what Bashar's take on it is it's a good

2627

02:04:58,420 --> 02:04:55,040

day to be an astronomer it is a lot of

2628

02:05:02,800 --> 02:04:58,430

stuff a lot of stuff happening the what

2629

02:05:05,680 --> 02:05:02,810

for me when and this just goes back a

2630

02:05:08,170 --> 02:05:05,690

few short years 15 years ago 20 years

2631

02:05:10,600 --> 02:05:08,180

ago we were wondering if there were any

2632

02:05:14,080 --> 02:05:10,610

planets out there today

2633

02:05:16,840 --> 02:05:14,090

no there's thousands thousands conforth

2634

02:05:22,150 --> 02:05:16,850

a 4500 confirmed nine thousand on the

2635

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:22,160

list waiting for inclusion right in the

2636

02:05:29,440 --> 02:05:25,760

list but now they're saying in the

2637

02:05:34,120 --> 02:05:29,450

neighborhood of in the Milky Way 100

2638

02:05:44,140 --> 02:05:34,130

billion planets 100 billion that's

2639

02:05:46,630 --> 02:05:44,150

that's insane to me if you just go with

2640

02:05:50,170 --> 02:05:46,640

a numbers game here and go pull out a

2641

02:05:55,050 --> 02:05:50,180

number okay well let's just say 1% well

2642

02:05:58,600 --> 02:05:55,060

we're a hundred hundred million

2643

02:06:02,080 --> 02:05:58,610

earth-like planets it's it's it's an

2644

02:06:05,800 --> 02:06:02,090

insane number okay next this is from

2645

02:06:08,770 --> 02:06:05,810

Randy Randy says Jimmy please ask if we

2646

02:06:11,620 --> 02:06:08,780

as thinking beings now use quantum

2647

02:06:14,290 --> 02:06:11,630

mechanics who use quantum mechanics will

2648

02:06:17,560 --> 02:06:14,300

move into scalar rules and dynamics

2649

02:06:21,550 --> 02:06:17,570

using intent and focus to create from

2650

02:06:22,630 --> 02:06:21,560

sheer thought or consciousness but we

2651

02:06:25,390 --> 02:06:22,640

already do that

2652

02:06:27,370 --> 02:06:25,400

we're already creating our realities

2653

02:06:30,430 --> 02:06:27,380

with our belief systems and our

2654

02:06:32,940 --> 02:06:30,440

consciousness so while there may

2655

02:06:35,710 --> 02:06:32,950

ultimately be a technological

2656

02:06:38,050 --> 02:06:35,720

representation of that we're already

2657

02:06:40,720 --> 02:06:38,060

doing it and I think the idea of what

2658

02:06:43,180 --> 02:06:40,730

science discovers is usually just

2659

02:06:46,480 --> 02:06:43,190

reflective of something we're already

2660

02:06:48,640 --> 02:06:46,490

doing but don't know we're doing so it's

2661

02:06:52,180 --> 02:06:48,650

not always necessarily about having to

2662

02:06:54,760 --> 02:06:52,190

invent something outside in the

2663

02:06:57,100 --> 02:06:54,770

scientific world to know that what

2664

02:06:58,450 --> 02:06:57,110

science is sometimes doing is just

2665

02:07:00,459 --> 02:06:58,460

discovering something that we're

2666

02:07:03,439 --> 02:07:00,469

actually already doing

2667

02:07:05,869 --> 02:07:03,449

biologically or energetically with our

2668

02:07:07,759 --> 02:07:05,879

consciousness so we are already creating

2669

02:07:09,709 --> 02:07:07,769

our reality with our belief systems and

2670

02:07:11,929 --> 02:07:09,719

our consciousness and when you hear

2671

02:07:14,509 --> 02:07:11,939

science today say you know what the only

2672

02:07:19,399 --> 02:07:14,519

thing that makes all of this math work

2673

02:07:22,669 --> 02:07:19,409

is a parallel situation the only way

2674

02:07:25,969 --> 02:07:22,679

that freaky you know action from a

2675

02:07:27,619 --> 02:07:25,979

distance can work is a and when they are

2676

02:07:30,319 --> 02:07:27,629

suggesting this and they don't have it

2677

02:07:32,119 --> 02:07:30,329

they've got to expand their questions

2678

02:07:34,549 --> 02:07:32,129

they got to go outside of the box or we

2679

02:07:36,769 --> 02:07:34,559

don't move forward yeah I'm glad you

2680

02:07:38,739 --> 02:07:36,779

actually mentioned that one particular

2681

02:07:41,689 --> 02:07:38,749

thing that whole entanglement issue

2682

02:07:43,429 --> 02:07:41,699

because from Bashar's perspective there

2683

02:07:47,529 --> 02:07:43,439

there's actually a slight

2684

02:07:50,539 --> 02:07:47,539

misunderstanding about what that means

2685

02:07:53,179 --> 02:07:50,549

because from his perspective when when

2686

02:07:55,879 --> 02:07:53,189

Einstein said he didn't really believe

2687

02:07:58,039 --> 02:07:55,889

in spooky action at a distance right oh

2688

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:58,049

yeah spooky I said freaky same thing

2689

02:08:02,929 --> 02:08:00,239

freaky spooky action at a distance is

2690

02:08:05,839 --> 02:08:02,939

the key phrase Bashar is saying he's

2691

02:08:09,679 --> 02:08:05,849

actually right because it's entanglement

2692

02:08:12,439 --> 02:08:09,689

does not democratise are entanglement

2693

02:08:15,259 --> 02:08:12,449

does not demonstrate action at a

2694

02:08:18,679 --> 02:08:15,269

distance it demonstrates that distance

2695

02:08:21,249 --> 02:08:18,689

is an illusion because everything is

2696

02:08:22,369 --> 02:08:21,259

here and now that's why it can be

2697

02:08:25,339 --> 02:08:22,379

entangled

2698

02:08:28,459 --> 02:08:25,349

is it actually far away it isn't that

2699

02:08:31,729 --> 02:08:28,469

exactly the point that if you are an

2700

02:08:35,509 --> 02:08:31,739

advanced species or civilization that

2701
02:08:38,119 --> 02:08:35,519
now understands this then that would be

2702
02:08:40,369 --> 02:08:38,129
a communication that would be at

2703
02:08:43,309 --> 02:08:40,379
real-time no matter what the distance is

2704
02:08:45,739 --> 02:08:43,319
and that that's it there isn't any other

2705
02:08:49,009 --> 02:08:45,749
way to look at it is there no because

2706
02:08:50,689 --> 02:08:49,019
the very most simplest way from the

2707
02:08:53,119 --> 02:08:50,699
shortest point of view of understanding

2708
02:08:55,939 --> 02:08:53,129
is that if everything does exist all at

2709
02:08:59,149 --> 02:08:55,949
once then what we consider to be

2710
02:09:02,209 --> 02:08:59,159
different moments in time are actually

2711
02:09:05,029 --> 02:09:02,219
in a sense the same now moment from

2712
02:09:08,029 --> 02:09:05,039
another point of view so the very idea

2713
02:09:10,279 --> 02:09:08,039

that we can experience what appear to be

2714

02:09:10,979 --> 02:09:10,289

different moments from a single now

2715

02:09:13,709 --> 02:09:10,989

moment

2716

02:09:15,989 --> 02:09:13,719

already proves the idea that you have to

2717

02:09:17,939 --> 02:09:15,999

have parallel realities in order to

2718

02:09:19,790 --> 02:09:17,949

experience a multiple of anything

2719

02:09:21,060 --> 02:09:19,800

because there's actually only one thing

2720

02:09:23,279 --> 02:09:21,070

okay

2721

02:09:27,540 --> 02:09:23,289

which takes me to this next question

2722

02:09:31,620 --> 02:09:27,550

from PJ and if a person wanted to go to

2723

02:09:33,870 --> 02:09:31,630

the Past where they didn't exist and see

2724

02:09:35,850 --> 02:09:33,880

others reference a 10 year old presence

2725

02:09:39,029 --> 02:09:35,860

is understandable do you think there are

2726

02:09:44,459 --> 02:09:39,039

two possibilities self past in the past

2727

02:09:46,020 --> 02:09:44,469

whenever a person wants to channel I'm

2728

02:09:51,060 --> 02:09:46,030

not quite sure I understand how the

2729

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:51,070

question is being asked okay if you yeah

2730

02:09:56,839 --> 02:09:53,920

if a person wanted to go to the past

2731

02:09:59,640 --> 02:09:56,849

where they didn't exist and see others

2732

02:10:02,279 --> 02:09:59,650

referencing like this 10 year old that

2733

02:10:04,290 --> 02:10:02,289

you would go back and see yes okay that

2734

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:04,300

is understandable do you think there are

2735

02:10:10,580 --> 02:10:07,119

two possibilities a self past and the

2736

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:10,590

past whenever a person wants to channel

2737

02:10:15,660 --> 02:10:13,119

where that person is not there there

2738

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:15,670

they want to go to the past and channel

2739

02:10:23,129 --> 02:10:18,880

that and see it but not necessarily a

2740

02:10:25,020 --> 02:10:23,139

past where they would exist well again

2741

02:10:29,609 --> 02:10:25,030

they're going they're already shifting

2742

02:10:32,399 --> 02:10:29,619

to a reality that they were not in so if

2743

02:10:33,779 --> 02:10:32,409

I went back let's let's put these around

2744

02:10:36,239 --> 02:10:33,789

the operative site interrupt you the

2745

02:10:39,089 --> 02:10:36,249

operative word is is back back is a

2746

02:10:41,969 --> 02:10:39,099

false statement they're not going back

2747

02:10:44,399 --> 02:10:41,979

they're going across to another reality

2748

02:10:46,199 --> 02:10:44,409

it just appears that they're going back

2749

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:46,209

that's the illusion I guess to another

2750

02:10:51,029 --> 02:10:48,639

reality happens to look like what they

2751
02:10:53,250 --> 02:10:51,039
consider to be their past doesn't mean

2752
02:10:55,919 --> 02:10:53,260
they're actually going back they're just

2753
02:10:59,160 --> 02:10:55,929
going over to another reality that's

2754
02:11:01,709 --> 02:10:59,170
side by side so but char being a time

2755
02:11:05,330 --> 02:11:01,719
traveler this comes in from Dan Dan

2756
02:11:08,729 --> 02:11:05,340
wants to know can Bashar see our future

2757
02:11:10,410 --> 02:11:08,739
again all these things exist and the

2758
02:11:12,209 --> 02:11:10,420
only thing that he can perceive are

2759
02:11:14,850 --> 02:11:12,219
probabilities that have a lot of energy

2760
02:11:17,429 --> 02:11:14,860
behind them and make them unlikely to

2761
02:11:19,799 --> 02:11:17,439
shift but again all these probabilities

2762
02:11:23,279 --> 02:11:19,809
exist simultaneously he's just reading

2763
02:11:24,530 --> 02:11:23,289

energy volume in these things to say

2764

02:11:27,320 --> 02:11:24,540

this one's more like

2765

02:11:30,190 --> 02:11:27,330

this one's less probable but it's not

2766

02:11:32,810 --> 02:11:30,200

the future because there is no one

2767

02:11:35,990 --> 02:11:32,820

reality that represents our absolute

2768

02:11:38,540 --> 02:11:36,000

future so he's basically saying that all

2769

02:11:40,400 --> 02:11:38,550

predictions are sensing of the energy

2770

02:11:42,140 --> 02:11:40,410

that exists at the moment the prediction

2771

02:11:44,420 --> 02:11:42,150

is made you're not sensing the future

2772

02:11:46,490 --> 02:11:44,430

you're sensing the present and if that

2773

02:11:48,050 --> 02:11:46,500

energy doesn't change then the

2774

02:11:50,660 --> 02:11:48,060

probabilities are high that it will

2775

02:11:53,090 --> 02:11:50,670

manifest in a way that you call the

2776

02:11:55,760 --> 02:11:53,100

future but he's basically saying all

2777

02:11:57,620 --> 02:11:55,770

those things already exist and it's just

2778

02:12:00,530 --> 02:11:57,630

a matter of which one has the highest

2779

02:12:02,930 --> 02:12:00,540

probability of energy of coming into

2780

02:12:05,480 --> 02:12:02,940

manifestation according to your

2781

02:12:08,840 --> 02:12:05,490

experience and your choices and your

2782

02:12:10,670 --> 02:12:08,850

perspectives so I hope that explains it

2783

02:12:13,610 --> 02:12:10,680

I know it can get a little complex but

2784

02:12:15,290 --> 02:12:13,620

that's the way he sees it well the

2785

02:12:18,980 --> 02:12:15,300

answer that just popped up in Twitter

2786

02:12:22,870 --> 02:12:18,990

yes yes yes so there with you Darryl let

2787

02:12:24,860 --> 02:12:22,880

me let me okay so what do we do with I

2788

02:12:28,370 --> 02:12:24,870

don't want to make you angry

2789

02:12:30,140 --> 02:12:28,380

but what do we do with what do we do

2790

02:12:32,900 --> 02:12:30,150

with those Michael schirmer's of the

2791

02:12:35,800 --> 02:12:32,910

world the Don Randy's of the world let

2792

02:12:38,480 --> 02:12:35,810

go you know what give me some lotto

2793

02:12:41,300 --> 02:12:38,490

numbers and then we can talk about this

2794

02:12:44,830 --> 02:12:41,310

stuff but until then yeah this is what I

2795

02:12:47,210 --> 02:12:44,840

was addressing earlier the you know

2796

02:12:48,950 --> 02:12:47,220

bless them they have their point of view

2797

02:12:52,420 --> 02:12:48,960

and they're they're perfectly fine for

2798

02:12:55,640 --> 02:12:52,430

having it but what I was saying is

2799

02:12:57,410 --> 02:12:55,650

they're falling victim to the same thing

2800

02:13:01,100 --> 02:12:57,420

that they're accusing the believers of

2801

02:13:05,120 --> 02:13:01,110

doing they're actually gullibly assuming

2802

02:13:08,170 --> 02:13:05,130

that the typical mainstream definitions

2803

02:13:12,470 --> 02:13:08,180

of what these phenomena are about are

2804

02:13:14,020 --> 02:13:12,480

are supposedly accurate and so an or or

2805

02:13:16,520 --> 02:13:14,030

let's just say a supposedly

2806

02:13:18,140 --> 02:13:16,530

representative and they're not

2807

02:13:21,050 --> 02:13:18,150

representative that's what I'm saying

2808

02:13:23,870 --> 02:13:21,060

the definitions we have of many of these

2809

02:13:26,270 --> 02:13:23,880

metaphysical phenomena are outdated

2810

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:26,280

definitions that never really explain

2811

02:13:31,310 --> 02:13:28,560

the causal mechanism that underlies them

2812

02:13:33,320 --> 02:13:31,320

sure so when someone like James Randi or

2813

02:13:36,020 --> 02:13:33,330

Michael Shermer says look I can

2814

02:13:38,270 --> 02:13:36,030

logically prove that that the reason

2815

02:13:41,779 --> 02:13:38,280

you're saying these things work

2816

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:41,789

isn't true all they've done is disproven

2817

02:13:47,810 --> 02:13:45,119

the mythological definition they haven't

2818

02:13:49,520 --> 02:13:47,820

disproven the causal mechanism because

2819

02:13:50,990 --> 02:13:49,530

they don't even know what the causal

2820

02:13:54,500 --> 02:13:51,000

mechanism is because they're not looking

2821

02:13:56,419 --> 02:13:54,510

for it because they assumed like a lot

2822

02:13:58,640 --> 02:13:56,429

of the people who do have metaphysical

2823

02:14:00,680 --> 02:13:58,650

experiences that the way we've been

2824

02:14:02,510 --> 02:14:00,690

describing these things for thousands of

2825

02:14:05,390 --> 02:14:02,520

years is actually an accurate

2826

02:14:06,919 --> 02:14:05,400

description of what they are and what

2827

02:14:09,049 --> 02:14:06,929

I'm saying and what Bashar is saying

2828

02:14:12,260 --> 02:14:09,059

these descriptions we've had for so long

2829

02:14:15,260 --> 02:14:12,270

are not accurate descriptions they're

2830

02:14:17,180 --> 02:14:15,270

only descriptions of an experience from

2831

02:14:19,819 --> 02:14:17,190

a certain point of view let me give you

2832

02:14:22,129 --> 02:14:19,829

an example Bashar's talked about the

2833

02:14:26,120 --> 02:14:22,139

idea of something as simple as telepathy

2834

02:14:28,279 --> 02:14:26,130

in our normal vernacular we say oh

2835

02:14:30,830 --> 02:14:28,289

telepathy is someone reading someone

2836

02:14:33,529 --> 02:14:30,840

else's mind that's the outdated

2837

02:14:37,279 --> 02:14:33,539

definition because that's the way the

2838

02:14:40,220 --> 02:14:37,289

experience seems to be performing so

2839

02:14:42,439 --> 02:14:40,230

when someone comes along and says well I

2840

02:14:45,260 --> 02:14:42,449

can prove that there's no such thing as

2841

02:14:48,080 --> 02:14:45,270

mind-reading then they think they have

2842

02:14:50,779 --> 02:14:48,090

dispelled the entire idea but what

2843

02:14:53,870 --> 02:14:50,789

they've missed is the true causal

2844

02:14:57,740 --> 02:14:53,880

mechanism which as Bashar explains it is

2845

02:15:01,640 --> 02:14:57,750

not mind-reading when you have telepathy

2846

02:15:04,160 --> 02:15:01,650

manifest itself it's all resonance it's

2847

02:15:06,260 --> 02:15:04,170

all frequency it's all vibration when

2848

02:15:10,910 --> 02:15:06,270

someone operates at a certain frequency

2849

02:15:14,330 --> 02:15:10,920

level and someone else matches that same

2850

02:15:17,390 --> 02:15:14,340

frequency level both people have the

2851
02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:17,400
same thoughts at the same time because

2852
02:15:21,319 --> 02:15:18,719
those are the thoughts that go

2853
02:15:23,810 --> 02:15:21,329
hand-in-hand with that particular

2854
02:15:24,620 --> 02:15:23,820
frequency right so you're not reading

2855
02:15:26,750 --> 02:15:24,630
their mind

2856
02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:26,760
you're just having the same kind of

2857
02:15:33,500 --> 02:15:30,480
thoughts this is why when you do observe

2858
02:15:36,529 --> 02:15:33,510
telepathy happening naturally you will

2859
02:15:39,589 --> 02:15:36,539
usually find more often than not it will

2860
02:15:42,350 --> 02:15:39,599
happen in situations where different

2861
02:15:46,700 --> 02:15:42,360
people are in love with one another or

2862
02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:46,710
have a great emotional need to know what

2863
02:15:51,080 --> 02:15:49,440

someone else is thinking or feeling it

2864

02:15:54,440 --> 02:15:51,090

is that

2865

02:15:57,230 --> 02:15:54,450

drive and that state of being that

2866

02:15:59,210 --> 02:15:57,240

causes two people to operate on a

2867

02:16:01,190 --> 02:15:59,220

similar wavelength and know what each

2868

02:16:03,170 --> 02:16:01,200

other is thinking that's why people who

2869

02:16:04,820 --> 02:16:03,180

are in love often know what each other

2870

02:16:06,320 --> 02:16:04,830

are thinking without saying a word or

2871

02:16:08,360 --> 02:16:06,330

finish each other sentences right

2872

02:16:10,640 --> 02:16:08,370

they're operating on a similar

2873

02:16:12,920 --> 02:16:10,650

wavelength so the idea that it's like

2874

02:16:16,090 --> 02:16:12,930

two tuning forks vibrating in harmony

2875

02:16:20,020 --> 02:16:16,100

each playing the same song in a sense

2876

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:20,030

that is what causes telepathy

2877

02:16:25,490 --> 02:16:23,280

mechanically speaking the idea the

2878

02:16:27,860 --> 02:16:25,500

experience the way we experience it in

2879

02:16:30,170 --> 02:16:27,870

our linear framework in our linear

2880

02:16:32,750 --> 02:16:30,180

languages Oh while I'm reading someone

2881

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:32,760

else's mind that's not what's happening

2882

02:16:39,200 --> 02:16:36,000

so that being the mythological or I'll

2883

02:16:41,120 --> 02:16:39,210

say folklore definition is easily

2884

02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:41,130

disproven because that's not what's

2885

02:16:46,610 --> 02:16:43,280

happening and we do both all the time

2886

02:16:48,950 --> 02:16:46,620

huh I said we do both all the time so

2887

02:16:51,290 --> 02:16:48,960

we're quite aware of exactly what is

2888

02:16:52,760 --> 02:16:51,300

going on well right and then you have

2889

02:16:54,350 --> 02:16:52,770

you know when you have scientists trying

2890

02:16:56,450 --> 02:16:54,360

to test a lot of these things in the lab

2891

02:16:58,520 --> 02:16:56,460

one of the first things they do is try

2892

02:17:00,020 --> 02:16:58,530

to remove the emotional component from

2893

02:17:01,580 --> 02:17:00,030

it and that's exactly the opposite of

2894

02:17:03,709 --> 02:17:01,590

what they should be doing right people

2895

02:17:05,240 --> 02:17:03,719

who are emotionally involved will more

2896

02:17:07,490 --> 02:17:05,250

often than not have these kinds of

2897

02:17:10,220 --> 02:17:07,500

experiences now I don't know if you

2898

02:17:10,820 --> 02:17:10,230

caught it I think I said Don Randi it's

2899

02:17:16,339 --> 02:17:10,830

James

2900

02:17:18,440 --> 02:17:16,349

is remind me Don Randi he was a jazz

2901
02:17:20,480 --> 02:17:18,450
musician here a valley that used to play

2902
02:17:21,230 --> 02:17:20,490
at the baked potato with his band called

2903
02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:21,240
the quest

2904
02:17:29,300 --> 02:17:27,120
there we go aging I caught myself I went

2905
02:17:31,700 --> 02:17:29,310
down Randy and you you very politely

2906
02:17:35,000 --> 02:17:31,710
said James I'm sitting you're thinking I

2907
02:17:40,129 --> 02:17:35,010
just really dated myself but the baked

2908
02:17:43,790 --> 02:17:40,139
potato on Cahuenga okay so anyway okay

2909
02:17:47,480 --> 02:17:43,800
here we go this is from Revelations off

2910
02:17:49,640 --> 02:17:47,490
of Twitter please ask Darryl does he

2911
02:17:52,010 --> 02:17:49,650
know about the archons that David Icke

2912
02:17:54,260 --> 02:17:52,020
talks about what are they and how do

2913
02:17:57,470 --> 02:17:54,270

they operate if so and this is a great

2914

02:18:02,750 --> 02:17:57,480

question because of who the archons are

2915

02:18:04,490 --> 02:18:02,760

not only through the Bible and those

2916

02:18:08,150 --> 02:18:04,500

actions and references but certainly

2917

02:18:12,679 --> 02:18:08,160

throughout mythology and legend forever

2918

02:18:15,530 --> 02:18:12,689

now who the archons are what does Bashar

2919

02:18:17,360 --> 02:18:15,540

say about that great question you'll

2920

02:18:22,969 --> 02:18:17,370

have to ask him because I don't know of

2921

02:18:26,750 --> 02:18:22,979

anyone who has okay all right so Bashar

2922

02:18:29,480 --> 02:18:26,760

are you listening disconnected I'm just

2923

02:18:32,419 --> 02:18:29,490

messing with you Darryl okay let's see

2924

02:18:36,530 --> 02:18:32,429

this is from Jimmy not for me this from

2925

02:18:40,339 --> 02:18:36,540

Jimmy everything could be altered it

2926

02:18:43,250 --> 02:18:40,349

depends on perception right okay what

2927

02:18:44,959 --> 02:18:43,260

defines reality you know what that's the

2928

02:18:47,629 --> 02:18:44,969

best question of the night Jimmy

2929

02:18:50,509 --> 02:18:47,639

send me your address I'll send you a

2930

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,519

t-shirt that's a great question well

2931

02:18:53,240 --> 02:18:52,800

it's exactly actually ironically what he

2932

02:18:56,509 --> 02:18:53,250

said

2933

02:18:59,719 --> 02:18:56,519

perception defines reality except for

2934

02:19:02,419 --> 02:18:59,729

the structure which is defined as Bashar

2935

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:02,429

says by the five laws you exist

2936

02:19:06,830 --> 02:19:04,800

everything is here and now one is the

2937

02:19:08,719 --> 02:19:06,840

all the all are the one what you put out

2938

02:19:11,419 --> 02:19:08,729

is what you get back and everything

2939

02:19:13,309 --> 02:19:11,429

changes but the laws that's actually a

2940

02:19:16,490 --> 02:19:13,319

description of the structure of

2941

02:19:18,500 --> 02:19:16,500

existence everything else is perception

2942

02:19:20,929 --> 02:19:18,510

and that's what reality is

2943

02:19:24,349 --> 02:19:20,939

so do you practice well do you practice

2944

02:19:26,959 --> 02:19:24,359

that you can't not practice that by our

2945

02:19:28,700 --> 02:19:26,969

laws you can't change them you can't

2946

02:19:30,139 --> 02:19:28,710

change the fact that you exist you can't

2947

02:19:32,059 --> 02:19:30,149

change the fact that everything is here

2948

02:19:33,889 --> 02:19:32,069

and now you can't change the fact that

2949

02:19:35,330 --> 02:19:33,899

the one is all the other one you can't

2950

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:35,340

change the fact that what you put out is

2951

02:19:38,780 --> 02:19:37,200

what you get back you can't change the

2952

02:19:41,269 --> 02:19:38,790

fact that everything changes except the

2953

02:19:43,580 --> 02:19:41,279

laws there's no choice but to follow

2954

02:19:46,190 --> 02:19:43,590

that that's the structure of existence

2955

02:19:48,320 --> 02:19:46,200

what you practice is your choice of how

2956

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:48,330

you perceive that structure and what

2957

02:19:53,389 --> 02:19:50,640

kind of reality you create from what you

2958

02:19:58,240 --> 02:19:53,399

choose to perceive or believe so which

2959

02:20:03,620 --> 02:19:58,250

means that Bashar observing us knows

2960

02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:03,630

because of their experiences they that

2961

02:20:09,170 --> 02:20:06,000

they went through what we are going

2962

02:20:11,570 --> 02:20:09,180

through right now albeit an awful long

2963

02:20:13,250 --> 02:20:11,580

time ago well the greys did Bashar's

2964

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,260

people never have because they're an

2965

02:20:15,930 --> 02:20:15,359

artificial hybrid race so they had a

2966

02:20:18,060 --> 02:20:15,940

little bit of

2967

02:20:20,631 --> 02:20:18,070

Head Start because they were created

2968

02:20:23,041 --> 02:20:20,641

specifically not to go in that direction

2969

02:20:25,400 --> 02:20:23,051

but they recognize that we are

2970

02:20:28,081 --> 02:20:25,410

exhibiting similar traits to the

2971

02:20:30,631 --> 02:20:28,091

civilization that became the greys on a

2972

02:20:33,501 --> 02:20:30,641

parallel earth so they're helping us

2973

02:20:39,060 --> 02:20:33,511

attempt to avoid that particular

2974

02:20:45,501 --> 02:20:39,070

timeline right now and so eventually do

2975

02:20:48,091 --> 02:20:45,511

we eventually elevate into being like

2976

02:20:49,770 --> 02:20:48,101

Bashar and how long would what are we

2977

02:20:56,610 --> 02:20:49,780

talking about here millions of years of

2978

02:20:58,680 --> 02:20:56,620

that oh no he's actually said that no

2979

02:21:01,140 --> 02:20:58,690

later than well sooner than this of

2980

02:21:04,650 --> 02:21:01,150

course we start to operate much like

2981

02:21:06,751 --> 02:21:04,660

them but by a thousand years from now we

2982

02:21:08,911 --> 02:21:06,761

will be operating exactly as they

2983

02:21:11,730 --> 02:21:08,921

operate so but much earlier than that in

2984

02:21:13,560 --> 02:21:11,740

terms of when that starts this is from

2985

02:21:17,551 --> 02:21:13,570

dan dan wants to know how far in the

2986

02:21:19,200 --> 02:21:17,561

future is Bashar from again remember

2987

02:21:21,060 --> 02:21:19,210

that they're in a parallel reality with

2988

02:21:23,131 --> 02:21:21,070

a different timeframe a different rate

2989

02:21:25,621 --> 02:21:23,141

of time they're ten times faster than us

2990

02:21:29,610 --> 02:21:25,631

but to answer your question is directly

2991

02:21:31,740 --> 02:21:29,620

as I can Bashar has said that the best

2992

02:21:33,541 --> 02:21:31,750

analogy would be to think of them as

2993

02:21:37,381 --> 02:21:33,551

being about three thousand years ahead

2994

02:21:39,450 --> 02:21:37,391

of us and one of the questions that

2995

02:21:43,831 --> 02:21:39,460

we're all dealing with not only in the

2996

02:21:48,480 --> 02:21:43,841

conspiracy circles but channeling ET

2997

02:21:52,020 --> 02:21:48,490

connections as well and visions is an

2998

02:21:54,900 --> 02:21:52,030

upcoming event that is set to reduce the

2999

02:21:57,470 --> 02:21:54,910

world population to a shara of any

3000

02:22:01,530 --> 02:21:57,480

comments on that

3001
02:22:03,480 --> 02:22:01,540
he will usually steer away from negative

3002
02:22:05,820 --> 02:22:03,490
conspiracy theories because he doesn't

3003
02:22:08,850 --> 02:22:05,830
want people to hook into them so

3004
02:22:13,251 --> 02:22:08,860
regardless of what aspects of them may

3005
02:22:16,921 --> 02:22:13,261
have some basis in truth he will rarely

3006
02:22:18,990 --> 02:22:16,931
entertain long conversations about them

3007
02:22:21,331 --> 02:22:19,000
because from his perspective it just

3008
02:22:24,060 --> 02:22:21,341
fixate people's consciousness into the

3009
02:22:27,001 --> 02:22:24,070
idea of us versus them and that we're

3010
02:22:28,301 --> 02:22:27,011
not empowered he just won't go down that

3011
02:22:31,540 --> 02:22:28,311
path

3012
02:22:33,671 --> 02:22:31,550
and quite possibly the strangest

3013
02:22:36,910 --> 02:22:33,681

question of the night which will turn

3014

02:22:39,480 --> 02:22:36,920

out to be extremely profound please ask

3015

02:22:43,150 --> 02:22:39,490

Daryl if he's ever heard of ETS

3016

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:43,160

communicating with us using balloons if

3017

02:22:50,620 --> 02:22:45,920

so does he know anything about this type

3018

02:22:53,410 --> 02:22:50,630

of consciousness if he's actually

3019

02:22:56,470 --> 02:22:53,420

referring to real physical balloons I

3020

02:22:58,390 --> 02:22:56,480

don't know if he's referring to

3021

02:23:01,120 --> 02:22:58,400

something that might appear to be a

3022

02:23:04,751 --> 02:23:01,130

balloon it could be an energy projection

3023

02:23:10,180 --> 02:23:04,761

or an energy form of consciousness what

3024

02:23:14,560 --> 02:23:10,190

I do know is that like spirit guides ETS

3025

02:23:16,301 --> 02:23:14,570

like Bashar will use synchronicity to

3026

02:23:20,970 --> 02:23:16,311

their advantage to get information

3027

02:23:23,650 --> 02:23:20,980

across so if for some reason balloons

3028

02:23:26,950 --> 02:23:23,660

symbolize something to a particular

3029

02:23:28,900 --> 02:23:26,960

person that allows them to open their

3030

02:23:31,150 --> 02:23:28,910

mind to a higher level of consciousness

3031

02:23:35,200 --> 02:23:31,160

being that balloons with helium

3032

02:23:37,570 --> 02:23:35,210

typically rise or are representative of

3033

02:23:39,730 --> 02:23:37,580

some better positive state like parties

3034

02:23:41,860 --> 02:23:39,740

or things like that

3035

02:23:44,290 --> 02:23:41,870

it's quite possible that they might use

3036

02:23:47,650 --> 02:23:44,300

what is synchronistically right in front

3037

02:23:50,261 --> 02:23:47,660

of our face to get a message across so

3038

02:23:53,230 --> 02:23:50,271

it's not impossible that they will often

3039

02:23:55,091 --> 02:23:53,240

use things in our reality to deliver

3040

02:23:58,530 --> 02:23:55,101

messages because it's in some ways

3041

02:24:00,430 --> 02:23:58,540

easier to just get us to notice

3042

02:24:03,400 --> 02:24:00,440

something that's right in front of our

3043

02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:03,410

face that means something to us already

3044

02:24:08,020 --> 02:24:06,080

symbolically than trying to get through

3045

02:24:10,690 --> 02:24:08,030

our minds and deliver you know a

3046

02:24:12,370 --> 02:24:10,700

monologue in our head that's not the

3047

02:24:15,070 --> 02:24:12,380

easiest thing for them to do because

3048

02:24:16,360 --> 02:24:15,080

very often we don't listen or we just

3049

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:16,370

think it's our own thoughts and it has

3050

02:24:21,461 --> 02:24:19,040

nothing to do with them so spirit guides

3051
02:24:23,860 --> 02:24:21,471
and ETS that are sort of operating on a

3052
02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:23,870
similar level will often trust that

3053
02:24:28,540 --> 02:24:26,000
synchronicity will contain something in

3054
02:24:31,780 --> 02:24:28,550
our reality and all they need to do is

3055
02:24:34,301 --> 02:24:31,790
sort of whisper to us not just to just

3056
02:24:36,251 --> 02:24:34,311
take a look to the right right by seeing

3057
02:24:38,560 --> 02:24:36,261
that object that they know means a

3058
02:24:40,330 --> 02:24:38,570
certain thing to us they will have

3059
02:24:42,080 --> 02:24:40,340
delivered the message which often

3060
02:24:44,360 --> 02:24:42,090
represents the state of being

3061
02:24:47,360 --> 02:24:44,370
they believe would be best for us to be

3062
02:24:49,100 --> 02:24:47,370
in last question of the night now before

3063
02:24:51,140 --> 02:24:49,110

we get there thank you so much Darryl

3064

02:24:53,450 --> 02:24:51,150

great conversation I expected this but

3065

02:24:55,220 --> 02:24:53,460

it exceeded everything that I was hoping

3066

02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:55,230

Jimmy for providing the opportunity

3067

02:25:00,020 --> 02:24:56,880

again I really appreciate it

3068

02:25:01,720 --> 02:25:00,030

this is from Connie why do some people

3069

02:25:04,060 --> 02:25:01,730

have different experiences with

3070

02:25:07,850 --> 02:25:04,070

extraterrestrials why are some having

3071

02:25:10,671 --> 02:25:07,860

the negative experiences that are scary

3072

02:25:14,180 --> 02:25:10,681

and some that are loving I can give

3073

02:25:19,240 --> 02:25:14,190

three basic simple answers to that in

3074

02:25:24,470 --> 02:25:22,881

some people may be interacting with

3075

02:25:27,410 --> 02:25:24,480

things that might be more negatively

3076

02:25:29,150 --> 02:25:27,420

oriented some people might be

3077

02:25:32,540 --> 02:25:29,160

interacting with beings that are more

3078

02:25:35,120 --> 02:25:32,550

positively oriented some people might be

3079

02:25:37,100 --> 02:25:35,130

interpreting things in a negative way

3080

02:25:39,230 --> 02:25:37,110

because of their own fear-based beliefs

3081

02:25:41,780 --> 02:25:39,240

that allow them to experience things in

3082

02:25:44,841 --> 02:25:41,790

a negative way when this situation may

3083

02:25:47,091 --> 02:25:44,851

not actually be so and there may be more

3084

02:25:50,211 --> 02:25:47,101

reasons than that but one thing I will

3085

02:25:52,640 --> 02:25:50,221

say simply is there are many different

3086

02:25:55,461 --> 02:25:52,650

kinds of extraterrestrials they're not

3087

02:25:57,761 --> 02:25:55,471

necessarily all of one mind there may be

3088

02:26:00,830 --> 02:25:57,771

many different kinds of agendas going on

3089

02:26:03,261 --> 02:26:00,840

earth may be a hotbed of all sorts of

3090

02:26:05,660 --> 02:26:03,271

different agendas many of which we may

3091

02:26:07,940 --> 02:26:05,670

not even know about so different people

3092

02:26:10,220 --> 02:26:07,950

will probably run across different forms

3093

02:26:11,780 --> 02:26:10,230

of extraterrestrials and have a

3094

02:26:14,751 --> 02:26:11,790

completely different experience than

3095

02:26:17,780 --> 02:26:14,761

someone else that's the easiest answer I

3096

02:26:19,810 --> 02:26:17,790

can give without having a lot more time

3097

02:26:21,801 --> 02:26:19,820

to go into a lot of specifics

3098

02:26:25,370 --> 02:26:21,811

unbelievable conversation tonight

3099

02:26:27,801 --> 02:26:25,380

Darrell and again I know I've given out

3100

02:26:30,921 --> 02:26:27,811

all of your websites but what's the best

3101
02:26:32,780 --> 02:26:30,931
place for everybody to go to to connect

3102
02:26:34,700 --> 02:26:32,790
and to see what you're doing if they

3103
02:26:38,330 --> 02:26:34,710
want Bashar information it would be

3104
02:26:40,671 --> 02:26:38,340
Bashar org if they want to know what I'm

3105
02:26:43,011 --> 02:26:40,681
doing in a variety of ways they should

3106
02:26:44,570 --> 02:26:43,021
just go to Darryl ANCA comm and they'll

3107
02:26:47,591 --> 02:26:44,580
see all the different kinds of things

3108
02:26:50,961 --> 02:26:47,601
that I'm working on or go to my public

3109
02:26:53,180 --> 02:26:50,971
Facebook page now we've a lot of films

3110
02:26:54,591 --> 02:26:53,190
were released last year what are you

3111
02:26:55,120 --> 02:26:54,601
working on now is there going to be

3112
02:26:59,530 --> 02:26:55,130
anything

3113
02:27:02,859 --> 02:26:59,540

in 2019 well as I said where we are now

3114

02:27:05,590 --> 02:27:02,869

in pre-production on our next film which

3115

02:27:11,410 --> 02:27:05,600

is actually a sci-fi romantic comedy

3116

02:27:15,550 --> 02:27:11,420

called alienated right on that's cool

3117

02:27:18,429 --> 02:27:15,560

all right and exactly is that in

3118

02:27:20,170 --> 02:27:18,439

production are we gonna see that in 2019

3119

02:27:22,809 --> 02:27:20,180

I've only got 15 seconds left

3120

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:22,819

I mean production the effects are done

3121

02:27:26,620 --> 02:27:25,520

we are shooting and we're still casting

3122

02:27:29,859 --> 02:27:26,630

some parts and we're going to be

3123

02:27:33,399 --> 02:27:29,869

shooting in March and beyond that and

3124

02:27:37,149 --> 02:27:33,409

the film could be done in 2019 now

3125

02:27:38,979 --> 02:27:37,159

whether or not how we will make it

3126

02:27:41,469 --> 02:27:38,989

publicly available is still up for grabs

3127

02:27:43,389 --> 02:27:41,479

we might enter it into film festivals if

3128

02:27:45,550 --> 02:27:43,399

a distributor picks it up then of course

3129

02:27:48,429 --> 02:27:45,560

it could be out in you know theaters and

3130

02:27:50,050 --> 02:27:48,439

on Netflix or what have you if we have

3131

02:27:51,460 --> 02:27:50,060

to distribute it ourselves for one

3132

02:27:54,580 --> 02:27:51,470

reason or another then you know it'll be

3133

02:27:57,189 --> 02:27:54,590

available as downloads like and you know

3134

02:27:58,809 --> 02:27:57,199

whatever DVDs like our other films but

3135

02:28:01,059 --> 02:27:58,819

you know if the film itself will

3136

02:28:03,399 --> 02:28:01,069

probably be done in 2019 yes if there's

3137

02:28:05,920 --> 02:28:03,409

a spot in the film for a late night

3138

02:28:12,099 --> 02:28:05,930

paranormal radio talk show host I know

3139

02:28:13,719 --> 02:28:12,109

this guy you know this guy Daryl behave

3140

02:28:16,059 --> 02:28:13,729

and be well and we'll see at the

3141

02:28:17,710 --> 02:28:16,069

conscious life Expo February 22nd

3142

02:28:19,780 --> 02:28:17,720

through the 25th thank you so much I'll

3143

02:28:21,880 --> 02:28:19,790

see you there Thank You Jimmy once again

3144

02:28:23,950 --> 02:28:21,890

great conversation key to everyone who

3145

02:28:25,689 --> 02:28:23,960

sent in those marvelous questions I look

3146

02:28:29,649 --> 02:28:25,699

forward to meeting you as well thank you

3147

02:28:31,929 --> 02:28:29,659

Darrell take care bye bye Daryl ank all

3148

02:28:34,240 --> 02:28:31,939

of his websites are right there 2 meters

3149

02:28:37,450 --> 02:28:34,250

radio.com Bashara org what is first

3150

02:28:39,670 --> 02:28:37,460

contact icon Zia films and Daryl ANCA

3151
02:28:41,889 --> 02:28:39,680
dot-com all right I'm gonna take a break

3152
02:28:44,679 --> 02:28:41,899
right here I'll come back open lines are

3153
02:28:46,960 --> 02:28:44,689
next we'll write out this last segment

3154
02:29:04,990 --> 02:28:46,970
together I'll be right back stay with us

3155
02:29:14,030 --> 02:29:08,809
you are listen to my boy Jimmy Church on

3156
02:29:17,179 --> 02:29:14,040
Jimmy Church radio calm this my popular

3157
02:29:28,359 --> 02:29:17,189
opinion reading a book will not make you

3158
02:29:30,950 --> 02:29:28,369
smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3159
02:29:33,500 --> 02:29:30,960
this year we've experienced more than

3160
02:29:34,069 --> 02:29:33,510
our fair share this is Jimmy Church a

3161
02:29:36,830 --> 02:29:34,079
fade to black

3162
02:29:39,019 --> 02:29:36,840
and last month I decided to make sure my

3163
02:29:41,179 --> 02:29:39,029

family does not have to worry about food

3164

02:29:44,929 --> 02:29:41,189

should we get caught in a real emergency

3165

02:29:46,849 --> 02:29:44,939

situation introducing Humana healthy

3166

02:29:48,620 --> 02:29:46,859

storable product that tastes so good

3167

02:29:50,420 --> 02:29:48,630

that you'll want to eat it every day

3168

02:29:53,179 --> 02:29:50,430

instead of just during those times of

3169

02:29:56,569 --> 02:29:53,189

duress all new manna products have a 25

3170

02:29:58,689 --> 02:29:56,579

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

3171

02:30:01,130 --> 02:29:58,699

preservatives and are made in America

3172

02:30:02,929 --> 02:30:01,140

with the new manna pack in your home

3173

02:30:05,689 --> 02:30:02,939

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3174

02:30:08,479 --> 02:30:05,699

that you've protected your family not

3175

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:08,489

only have I tasted and tested I own it

3176

02:30:12,769 --> 02:30:11,040

now you can too just click on the new

3177

02:30:15,080 --> 02:30:12,779

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

3178

02:30:17,540 --> 02:30:15,090

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

3179

02:30:19,189 --> 02:30:17,550

order in addition to a discount we'll

3180

02:30:22,780 --> 02:30:19,199

send you an autograph fade to black

3181

02:30:25,160 --> 02:30:22,790

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe

3182

02:30:27,979 --> 02:30:25,170

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3183

02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:27,989

and I take life change tea supplements

3184

02:30:36,040 --> 02:30:31,680

every single day it's what I do click on

3185

02:30:41,569 --> 02:30:38,960

when you take the beams from Central

3186

02:30:44,030 --> 02:30:41,579

America with dashes of indonesian and

3187

02:30:45,889 --> 02:30:44,040

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3188

02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:45,899

dark side of fade to black

3189

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:49,520

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3190

02:30:53,900 --> 02:30:52,560

introducing the fade to black blend from

3191

02:30:57,591 --> 02:30:53,910

river moon coffee

3192

02:31:00,261 --> 02:30:57,601

yes River moons darkus customized roast

3193

02:31:00,980 --> 02:31:00,271

was created for the love of fade to

3194

02:31:03,950 --> 02:31:00,990

black

3195

02:31:06,650 --> 02:31:03,960

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3196

02:31:10,220 --> 02:31:06,660

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3197

02:31:13,220 --> 02:31:10,230

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3198

02:31:15,530 --> 02:31:13,230

coffee dog deep with distinct

3199

02:31:18,261 --> 02:31:15,540

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3200

02:31:20,690 --> 02:31:18,271

like the bunker leaning further into the

3201

02:31:23,960 --> 02:31:20,700

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3202

02:31:25,640 --> 02:31:23,970

blend from river moon coffee just click

3203

02:31:28,940 --> 02:31:25,650

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3204

02:31:33,850 --> 02:31:28,950

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3205

02:31:37,100 --> 02:31:33,860

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3206

02:31:39,200 --> 02:31:37,110

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3207

02:31:41,420 --> 02:31:39,210

health right now why you ask because of

3208

02:31:43,490 --> 02:31:41,430

what it does for the body unfortunately

3209

02:31:45,381 --> 02:31:43,500

I can't tell you all about the benefit

3210

02:31:47,511 --> 02:31:45,391

you know there's reasons do your due

3211

02:31:48,290 --> 02:31:47,521

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3212

02:31:50,720 --> 02:31:48,300

com

3213

02:31:52,700 --> 02:31:50,730

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

3214

02:31:54,801 --> 02:31:52,710

oil uses organic ingredients and is

3215

02:31:57,580 --> 02:31:54,811

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3216

02:31:59,210 --> 02:31:57,590

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3217

02:32:01,700 --> 02:31:59,220

non-psychoactive

3218

02:32:04,881 --> 02:32:01,710

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

3219

02:32:07,131 --> 02:32:04,891

ancient life oil calm this is Jimmy

3220

02:32:10,430 --> 02:32:07,141

Church of fade to black and my family is

3221

02:32:13,370 --> 02:32:10,440

safe because of new mana emergency food

3222

02:32:16,761 --> 02:32:13,380

storage just go to the new mana banner

3223

02:32:21,560 --> 02:32:16,771

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3224

02:32:24,200 --> 02:32:21,570

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3225

02:32:27,860 --> 02:32:24,210

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3226

02:32:29,600 --> 02:32:27,870

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3227

02:32:32,750 --> 02:32:29,610

find a great selection of talk shows

3228

02:32:35,480 --> 02:32:32,760

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3229

02:32:37,761 --> 02:32:35,490

and much more download the paranormal

3230

02:32:39,381 --> 02:32:37,771

radio app now and start listening to the

3231

02:32:41,180 --> 02:32:39,391

very best in paranormal talk

3232

02:32:43,160 --> 02:32:41,190

entertainment including the network

3233

02:32:46,070 --> 02:32:43,170

you're listening to right now the

3234

02:32:55,599 --> 02:32:46,080

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3235

02:33:07,990 --> 02:32:59,329

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3236

02:33:08,000 --> 02:33:14,890

this is KJ CR Jimmy's hurts radio job

3237

02:33:14,900 --> 02:33:28,270

[Music]

3238

02:33:28,280 --> 02:33:32,920

all right welcome back fade to black

3239

02:33:38,620 --> 02:33:36,440

Thank You Darryl ANCA that was about as

3240

02:33:42,290 --> 02:33:38,630

good as it gets right there folks

3241

02:33:44,990 --> 02:33:42,300

an unbelievable conversation all right I

3242

02:33:49,160 --> 02:33:45,000

am opening up the phone lines the new

3243

02:33:51,860 --> 02:33:49,170

number is seven four seven and let me

3244

02:33:55,790 --> 02:33:51,870

back up and get to it seven four seven

3245

02:34:00,250 --> 02:33:55,800

two two eight two zero five one seven

3246

02:34:04,940 --> 02:34:00,260

four seven two two eight 20:51

3247

02:34:07,340 --> 02:34:04,950

okay and normally the phone lines just

3248

02:34:09,200 --> 02:34:07,350

light up right now and I'm not seeing

3249

02:34:11,120 --> 02:34:09,210

that happen and with this new phone

3250

02:34:15,410 --> 02:34:11,130

system that makes me really really

3251

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:15,420

nervous so I'm going to double check

3252

02:34:20,660 --> 02:34:17,280

they should be lighting up right now and

3253

02:34:24,320 --> 02:34:20,670

I don't see why they are not seven four

3254

02:34:26,480 --> 02:34:24,330

seven two two eight twenty fifty one

3255

02:34:28,070 --> 02:34:26,490

seven four seven two two eight twenty

3256

02:34:33,500 --> 02:34:28,080

fifty what man I'm getting nervous but

3257

02:34:35,690 --> 02:34:33,510

that's not normal holy crap okay seven

3258

02:34:40,070 --> 02:34:35,700

four seven two two eight twenty fifty

3259

02:34:44,889 --> 02:34:40,080

one a couple of things that I want to

3260

02:34:48,410 --> 02:34:44,899

just go back in and address really quick

3261

02:34:52,840 --> 02:34:48,420

the the question about time travel I

3262

02:34:56,270 --> 02:34:52,850

guess see this is the thing for me that

3263

02:34:57,710 --> 02:34:56,280

everybody asked over and over again and

3264

02:35:03,469 --> 02:34:57,720

I do the same thing it's that whole

3265

02:35:04,940 --> 02:35:03,479

paradox type of situation and until okay

3266

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:04,950

yeah there we go

3267

02:35:11,360 --> 02:35:07,920

all right everything seems to be working

3268

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:11,370

now Wow okay it was me it wasn't two

3269

02:35:17,389 --> 02:35:16,560

folks okay yeah okay here we go that was

3270

02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:17,399

my fault

3271

02:35:25,580 --> 02:35:20,640

all right but is the paradox situation

3272

02:35:28,130 --> 02:35:25,590

and and going back and I often you know

3273

02:35:31,580 --> 02:35:28,140

dreamed about look I play guitar right I

3274

02:35:35,929 --> 02:35:31,590

play guitar and I mean just what if I

3275

02:35:38,389 --> 02:35:35,939

went back in time and taught myself what

3276

02:35:39,461 --> 02:35:38,399

if I gave myself a copy of blizzard of

3277

02:35:43,570 --> 02:35:39,471

Ozz right

3278

02:35:49,751 --> 02:35:43,580

or van Halen one inve Malmsteen you know

3279

02:35:53,890 --> 02:35:49,761

rising force and and you know 1975 I pop

3280

02:35:56,261 --> 02:35:53,900

up you know playing those licks and

3281

02:35:58,661 --> 02:35:56,271

start learning those licks what what

3282

02:36:00,341 --> 02:35:58,671

what would happen with that you know

3283

02:36:02,740 --> 02:36:00,351

that's that's that's always a question

3284

02:36:04,841 --> 02:36:02,750

that I have but apparently it would

3285

02:36:07,060 --> 02:36:04,851

happen but in another universe or in a

3286

02:36:09,310 --> 02:36:07,070

parallel world and it wouldn't

3287

02:36:11,110 --> 02:36:09,320

necessarily change our timeline let's go

3288

02:36:16,180 --> 02:36:11,120

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

3289

02:36:21,131 --> 02:36:16,190

black who's calling yeah yeah turn me

3290

02:36:28,600 --> 02:36:21,141

down in the background really okay

3291

02:36:32,950 --> 02:36:28,610

oh man listen to me turn me down in the

3292

02:36:35,470 --> 02:36:32,960

background there's a 20 second delay yes

3293

02:36:39,100 --> 02:36:35,480

my oh you're live you need to turn me

3294

02:36:43,841 --> 02:36:39,110

down okay you turn down now okay who's

3295

02:36:47,261 --> 02:36:43,851

calling yes my name is Dustin hey Dustin

3296

02:36:50,291 --> 02:36:47,271

how you doing I'm doing fantastic I just

3297

02:36:55,720 --> 02:36:50,301

have to tell you I come from a wide

3298

02:36:58,331 --> 02:36:55,730

variety of backgrounds well I'm learning

3299

02:37:00,640 --> 02:36:58,341

from a lot of people I'm not gonna you

3300

02:37:04,980 --> 02:37:00,650

know blast names on your you know the

3301

02:37:08,470 --> 02:37:04,990

radio show but I will just say AJ and

3302

02:37:10,810 --> 02:37:08,480

I've helped as much as I can I'm going

3303

02:37:12,850 --> 02:37:10,820

on in this point of view help shape the

3304

02:37:16,661 --> 02:37:12,860

planet as best as I can

3305

02:37:18,911 --> 02:37:16,671

oh my god I had no idea I was already a

3306

02:37:23,081 --> 02:37:18,921

fan of Darryl ANCA you know just a

3307

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:23,091

little bit a little bit but my god what

3308

02:37:31,450 --> 02:37:27,280

he released tonight is just the most

3309

02:37:32,261 --> 02:37:31,460

groundbreaking stuff I've ever

3310

02:37:36,041 --> 02:37:32,271

experienced

3311

02:37:40,600 --> 02:37:36,051

and I'm I'm an extremely spiritual

3312

02:37:44,350 --> 02:37:40,610

person okay I'm an extremely spiritual

3313

02:37:47,680 --> 02:37:44,360

person but and and I even you know been

3314

02:37:49,930 --> 02:37:47,690

successful even in being a bridge

3315

02:37:53,950 --> 02:37:49,940

builder okay from the left to the right

3316

02:37:57,490 --> 02:37:53,960

from the spiritual to the

3317

02:38:01,631 --> 02:37:57,500

I wouldn't say non-spiritual but I'd say

3318

02:38:04,570 --> 02:38:01,641

to the religious and my job I just

3319

02:38:07,870 --> 02:38:04,580

totally melted in my chair just now that

3320

02:38:10,060 --> 02:38:07,880

was such groundbreaking amazing stuff I

3321

02:38:13,930 --> 02:38:10,070

tell you what if I wanted to cover one

3322

02:38:16,660 --> 02:38:13,940

thing that he got that Daryl anta did

3323

02:38:19,060 --> 02:38:16,670

the best on and this was kind of a risk

3324

02:38:21,400 --> 02:38:19,070

for me okay there was a giant risk here

3325

02:38:27,360 --> 02:38:21,410

sure it was whenever he was all about

3326

02:38:28,900 --> 02:38:27,370

the whole you create your experience oh

3327

02:38:31,860 --> 02:38:28,910

my

3328

02:38:34,841 --> 02:38:31,870

he made me rethink everything just now

3329

02:38:38,970 --> 02:38:34,851

I've never had this happen before and

3330

02:38:42,720 --> 02:38:38,980

I'm really really spiritually advanced

3331

02:38:50,530 --> 02:38:42,730

well I think that you know the more that

3332

02:38:54,370 --> 02:38:50,540

we try to I would almost say practice

3333

02:38:59,230 --> 02:38:54,380

but accept it you know as as not only

3334

02:39:01,270 --> 02:38:59,240

part of our reality but that it

3335

02:39:04,530 --> 02:39:01,280

manifesting isn't the right word

3336

02:39:08,470 --> 02:39:04,540

although I use it probably too loosely

3337

02:39:11,440 --> 02:39:08,480

from time to time but the more that we

3338

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:11,450

accept it and and try to understand it

3339

02:39:16,360 --> 02:39:14,240

then we can actually look around and see

3340

02:39:18,970 --> 02:39:16,370

that that is exactly what is going on

3341

02:39:21,370 --> 02:39:18,980

but you have to understand it first

3342

02:39:22,631 --> 02:39:21,380

right you understand what I'm saying you

3343

02:39:24,160 --> 02:39:22,641

know you don't understand you don't

3344

02:39:26,290 --> 02:39:24,170

understand why these things are

3345

02:39:28,421 --> 02:39:26,300

happening or why these changes are

3346

02:39:31,511 --> 02:39:28,431

occurring in your own life but once you

3347

02:39:34,120 --> 02:39:31,521

like you just said right your head just

3348

02:39:39,580 --> 02:39:34,130

explodes because that's exactly what's

3349

02:39:40,930 --> 02:39:39,590

going on right Dustin it's like if you

3350

02:39:42,400 --> 02:39:40,940

would have told me those things three

3351

02:39:51,160 --> 02:39:42,410

hours ago out it or not do it on the

3352

02:39:53,620 --> 02:39:51,170

head of you think you are and that's

3353

02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:53,630

cool that you do but now you're about to

3354

02:39:59,200 --> 02:39:56,960

really be ahead of the curve that's you

3355

02:40:01,870 --> 02:39:59,210

know what that is a really really really

3356

02:40:05,080 --> 02:40:01,880

great point because there are so many of

3357

02:40:05,530 --> 02:40:05,090

us like yourself that understand that

3358

02:40:07,630 --> 02:40:05,540

the

3359

02:40:09,940 --> 02:40:07,640

what it seems and we need to go out

3360

02:40:12,969 --> 02:40:09,950

there and discover and and learn and and

3361

02:40:15,400 --> 02:40:12,979

figure this out because it's not the way

3362

02:40:18,130 --> 02:40:15,410

that it is presented to us in textbooks

3363

02:40:21,250 --> 02:40:18,140

or with you know the mainstream media

3364

02:40:22,990 --> 02:40:21,260

what-have-you doesn't matter and I'm not

3365

02:40:24,700 --> 02:40:23,000

even going to extremes here but if

3366

02:40:27,670 --> 02:40:24,710

you're walking around with that frame of

3367

02:40:30,280 --> 02:40:27,680

mind and you think you've got a grasp on

3368

02:40:32,769 --> 02:40:30,290

it well that's half of the battle that's

3369

02:40:35,260 --> 02:40:32,779

half of it you're walking right then and

3370

02:40:38,320 --> 02:40:35,270

then somebody like Darrell comes along

3371

02:40:40,059 --> 02:40:38,330

and your mind is already open and then

3372

02:40:41,710 --> 02:40:40,069

you hear something like that and then

3373

02:40:46,269 --> 02:40:41,720

that's it then you're off to the races

3374

02:40:47,230 --> 02:40:46,279

oh yeah I say what I'm not gonna take up

3375

02:40:48,639 --> 02:40:47,240

too much more of your time you have

3376

02:40:51,280 --> 02:40:48,649

plenty of followers to get to it's all

3377

02:40:53,110 --> 02:40:51,290

just say this god bless you god bless

3378

02:40:55,150 --> 02:40:53,120

Daryl Anka and I don't know you know

3379

02:40:58,000 --> 02:40:55,160

care what you think of my definition of

3380

02:41:00,070 --> 02:40:58,010

God is and I'm just saying but people

3381

02:41:02,110 --> 02:41:00,080

need to really take this in for what

3382

02:41:04,630 --> 02:41:02,120

it's worth you should actually I think

3383

02:41:06,550 --> 02:41:04,640

make a very big deal about this okay

3384

02:41:09,730 --> 02:41:06,560

about this this interview that you had

3385

02:41:10,990 --> 02:41:09,740

with him because this is gonna reach a

3386

02:41:13,780 --> 02:41:11,000

lot of people and it's going to be a

3387

02:41:16,780 --> 02:41:13,790

whole lot of good thank you for the

3388

02:41:19,540 --> 02:41:16,790

phone call Dustin and a very very

3389

02:41:21,490 --> 02:41:19,550

perceptive indeed I really appreciate

3390

02:41:25,059 --> 02:41:21,500

that and I hope that in the future

3391

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:25,069

through the archives and and this being

3392

02:41:30,610 --> 02:41:27,920

out there for everybody that it does get

3393

02:41:34,080 --> 02:41:30,620

listened to and you're absolutely right

3394

02:41:36,130 --> 02:41:34,090

I hide tonight was just an amazing

3395

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:36,140

conversation and you know what I'll say

3396

02:41:43,150 --> 02:41:39,760

this Darrell is really really cool

3397

02:41:45,580 --> 02:41:43,160

there's that aspect too about him he's

3398

02:41:48,190 --> 02:41:45,590

just a very grounded cool person in

3399

02:41:49,750 --> 02:41:48,200

general but communicated very well

3400

02:41:50,950 --> 02:41:49,760

tonight's go back to the phones hi

3401

02:41:57,670 --> 02:41:50,960

you're live on fade to black who's

3402

02:42:00,610 --> 02:41:57,680

calling Jimmy yes oh my god Jimmy hey

3403

02:42:05,769 --> 02:42:00,620

hey Randy how you doing man I think a

3404

02:42:10,780 --> 02:42:05,779

more Pulitzer Jimmy that was amazing I'm

3405

02:42:14,170 --> 02:42:10,790

I'm living thing yeah I'm not really up

3406

02:42:15,760 --> 02:42:14,180

on the Bashara a deal you know where all

3407

02:42:21,270 --> 02:42:15,770

that data is coming in from but the

3408

02:42:25,480 --> 02:42:23,680

that's it I know what you know what

3409

02:42:28,751 --> 02:42:25,490

Randy I'm gonna let you finish your

3410

02:42:34,541 --> 02:42:28,761

thought but let me say this this show

3411

02:42:37,060 --> 02:42:34,551

tonight was for you and and even more so

3412

02:42:40,990 --> 02:42:37,070

because you've never been exposed to

3413

02:42:44,020 --> 02:42:41,000

Daryl Anka or Bashar before now you're

3414

02:42:46,751 --> 02:42:44,030

next week is they're going to be very

3415

02:42:49,390 --> 02:42:46,761

busy so Jamie I've been living there

3416

02:42:51,041 --> 02:42:49,400

this is what I'm telling you here I was

3417

02:42:54,341 --> 02:42:51,051

going to drag you outside up there to

3418

02:42:56,320 --> 02:42:54,351

rainbow and tell you I've been this is

3419

02:43:00,041 --> 02:42:56,330

not this is only started happening about

3420

02:43:02,200 --> 02:43:00,051

the last five years but this guy is I'm

3421

02:43:04,121 --> 02:43:02,210

getting a little info like he's getting

3422

02:43:07,600 --> 02:43:04,131

here now let me let me share this with

3423

02:43:09,310 --> 02:43:07,610

you an example being that when I came in

3424

02:43:12,341 --> 02:43:09,320

this time approaching that your runway

3425

02:43:15,581 --> 02:43:12,351

there I'll hold what you actually did

3426

02:43:18,490 --> 02:43:15,591

was a demonstration of sending your

3427

02:43:21,341 --> 02:43:18,500

intent forward you just created an

3428

02:43:24,850 --> 02:43:21,351

environment that I walk into when you

3429

02:43:28,930 --> 02:43:24,860

said and when you hear me come on so you

3430

02:43:30,671 --> 02:43:28,940

did that a timeline a few nano timelines

3431

02:43:32,921 --> 02:43:30,681

back we'll call just for this example

3432

02:43:35,470 --> 02:43:32,931

and it created the reality that you and

3433

02:43:37,360 --> 02:43:35,480

I are now sharing so what he's talking

3434

02:43:40,331 --> 02:43:37,370

about is being able to everything's all

3435

02:43:43,990 --> 02:43:40,341

in one is that what we do naturally is

3436

02:43:46,930 --> 02:43:44,000

we we we vector to timelines you know

3437

02:43:49,211 --> 02:43:46,940

all this data is out there and what we

3438

02:43:51,671 --> 02:43:49,221

do is every single time we make a

3439

02:43:54,341 --> 02:43:51,681

decision and we focus intent on it we

3440

02:43:57,940 --> 02:43:54,351

create an Alpha Omega timeline that goes

3441

02:43:59,770 --> 02:43:57,950

back and forward and then when something

3442

02:44:02,530 --> 02:43:59,780

goes wrong on the timeline that we have

3443

02:44:04,780 --> 02:44:02,540

our consciousness and experiencing we

3444

02:44:07,121 --> 02:44:04,790

want to make a change and then you you

3445

02:44:09,371 --> 02:44:07,131

harken back if I had only made that

3446

02:44:12,280 --> 02:44:09,381

decision and you start moving toward

3447

02:44:14,291 --> 02:44:12,290

what's already going on on that other

3448

02:44:16,390 --> 02:44:14,301

timeline that you gave energy to way

3449

02:44:19,091 --> 02:44:16,400

back when when you made a chore right a

3450

02:44:20,831 --> 02:44:19,101

free choice it turned out to be possibly

3451
02:44:22,961 --> 02:44:20,841
not the one that you wanted but you move

3452
02:44:25,301 --> 02:44:22,971
back toward the one where you did make

3453
02:44:28,001 --> 02:44:25,311
the right choice and so we're running

3454
02:44:31,881 --> 02:44:28,011
parallel on these choices that we have

3455
02:44:34,251 --> 02:44:31,891
made in life here's my closing thought

3456
02:44:36,140 --> 02:44:34,261
about all this as we move on in this

3457
02:44:39,020 --> 02:44:36,150
thing that we call the end of our time

3458
02:44:42,321 --> 02:44:39,030
based on how many times we've made good

3459
02:44:44,451 --> 02:44:42,331
decisions when we transition then we're

3460
02:44:47,480 --> 02:44:44,461
going to be moving into a more condensed

3461
02:44:50,150 --> 02:44:47,490
as he was talking about field of options

3462
02:44:52,011 --> 02:44:50,160
that we move forward on until we find

3463
02:44:54,531 --> 02:44:52,021

that singularity that he's talking about

3464

02:44:57,560 --> 02:44:54,541

can you believe this East Texas boy is

3465

02:44:59,661 --> 02:44:57,570

talking like this Jim well you see but

3466

02:45:02,690 --> 02:44:59,671

you absorbed it and that's that's the

3467

02:45:05,781 --> 02:45:02,700

most important thing it there's a couple

3468

02:45:09,501 --> 02:45:05,791

of different ways to approach Darryl and

3469

02:45:13,011 --> 02:45:09,511

both are fine one of them is to go okay

3470

02:45:18,041 --> 02:45:13,021

this is fun to listen to this is great

3471

02:45:20,751 --> 02:45:18,051

and yeah then there's the other way to

3472

02:45:23,001 --> 02:45:20,761

absorb it and look at yourself

3473

02:45:26,121 --> 02:45:23,011

yeah where you're trying to answer these

3474

02:45:29,720 --> 02:45:26,131

questions in life why things are the way

3475

02:45:32,781 --> 02:45:29,730

they are you know if we were to just

3476

02:45:34,461 --> 02:45:32,791

absorb one tenth of what you're teaching

3477

02:45:36,291 --> 02:45:34,471

us this is what I'm saying I want to get

3478

02:45:38,841 --> 02:45:36,301

a bunch of people together let's go over

3479

02:45:40,581 --> 02:45:38,851

this more than just once if we can get

3480

02:45:42,921 --> 02:45:40,591

good at just what he's talking about a

3481

02:45:44,841 --> 02:45:42,931

fraction of it we can literally create

3482

02:45:48,381 --> 02:45:44,851

our reality from sheer thought we're

3483

02:45:51,140 --> 02:45:48,391

doing it anyway well and and is see why

3484

02:45:54,621 --> 02:45:51,150

isn't it Randy why isn't it that more

3485

02:45:56,961 --> 02:45:54,631

people don't think like you Jimmy we do

3486

02:45:58,970 --> 02:45:56,971

except we don't believe ourselves I mean

3487

02:46:00,890 --> 02:45:58,980

who in the world would think that they

3488

02:46:02,631 --> 02:46:00,900

could be up there walking with wooden

3489

02:46:05,031 --> 02:46:02,641

heels with Donald Trump up there at his

3490

02:46:07,071 --> 02:46:05,041

Tower you could if you didn't there's

3491

02:46:08,930 --> 02:46:07,081

nothing that stops a creation there's

3492

02:46:10,671 --> 02:46:08,940

one word in English language I think a

3493

02:46:11,810 --> 02:46:10,681

year or so ago I called in and we said

3494

02:46:13,310 --> 02:46:11,820

this you know what that word is that

3495

02:46:15,051 --> 02:46:13,320

will stop anything from happening and

3496

02:46:17,230 --> 02:46:15,061

you can create anything that you want

3497

02:46:20,451 --> 02:46:17,240

this is your canvas all of these choices

3498

02:46:22,821 --> 02:46:20,461

everybody has a canvas it's called an

3499

02:46:25,281 --> 02:46:22,831

activity space now we will move into

3500

02:46:28,041 --> 02:46:25,291

start studying skeller and in skeller

3501
02:46:30,111 --> 02:46:28,051
everything's like a Sims game except you

3502
02:46:32,361 --> 02:46:30,121
your consciousness has to experience it

3503
02:46:34,611 --> 02:46:32,371
on a particular timeline if you go back

3504
02:46:37,100 --> 02:46:34,621
in time and you have not put any content

3505
02:46:40,100 --> 02:46:37,110
or data into that particular time vector

3506
02:46:42,381 --> 02:46:40,110
then you get you can't experience that

3507
02:46:44,781 --> 02:46:42,391
you you have to have put data there

3508
02:46:45,380 --> 02:46:44,791
before you have to have been the exciter

3509
02:46:48,439 --> 02:46:45,390
saw

3510
02:46:51,050 --> 02:46:48,449
that calls that Alpha Omega timeline

3511
02:46:53,179 --> 02:46:51,060
that's you talk about wiping out Mandela

3512
02:46:56,359 --> 02:46:53,189
I mean there is no such thing

3513
02:46:58,819 --> 02:46:56,369

but anyway Jaime I just called to you no

3514

02:47:01,729 --> 02:46:58,829

no hold on a minute here I like where

3515

02:47:04,519 --> 02:47:01,739

you're going even I don't know if I

3516

02:47:06,710 --> 02:47:04,529

agree with what you just said in that

3517

02:47:12,489 --> 02:47:06,720

hold on hold on and not in a negative

3518

02:47:17,840 --> 02:47:12,499

way but what I'm saying is that if we

3519

02:47:21,949 --> 02:47:17,850

are experiencing just us right now on

3520

02:47:25,279 --> 02:47:21,959

this time that's a and that right to our

3521

02:47:28,670 --> 02:47:25,289

left or right to our right there is

3522

02:47:31,819 --> 02:47:28,680

another version of us slightly different

3523

02:47:34,130 --> 02:47:31,829

yeah maybe majorly different probably

3524

02:47:37,369 --> 02:47:34,140

the more further away you go in those

3525

02:47:40,130 --> 02:47:37,379

realities the more fractal it gets and

3526

02:47:43,939 --> 02:47:40,140

the more different again but yeah but

3527

02:47:47,960 --> 02:47:43,949

the the possibility of which I believe

3528

02:47:51,699 --> 02:47:47,970

in that yeah once in a while some

3529

02:47:55,340 --> 02:47:51,709

dimensional shift happens something

3530

02:47:58,250 --> 02:47:55,350

changes but here's the here's the thing

3531

02:48:03,170 --> 02:47:58,260

is Jimmy an order for there to be a

3532

02:48:05,149 --> 02:48:03,180

parallel time on alpha like a timeline

3533

02:48:07,609 --> 02:48:05,159

you had to have had your own

3534

02:48:09,920 --> 02:48:07,619

consciousness your own canvas had to

3535

02:48:11,599 --> 02:48:09,930

have made a decision a cognizant

3536

02:48:13,880 --> 02:48:11,609

decision of consciousness can have a

3537

02:48:15,649 --> 02:48:13,890

conscious decision but anyway you had to

3538

02:48:16,340 --> 02:48:15,659

avoid some form of a decision to go

3539

02:48:18,800 --> 02:48:16,350

right or left

3540

02:48:22,159 --> 02:48:18,810

now when you do that you get focused

3541

02:48:24,109 --> 02:48:22,169

intent I can't give enough emphasis on

3542

02:48:27,199 --> 02:48:24,119

this focus again more attention goes

3543

02:48:29,330 --> 02:48:27,209

energy flows we still live oh yeah we're

3544

02:48:30,949 --> 02:48:29,340

very long we're thinking we're attention

3545

02:48:33,889 --> 02:48:30,959

goes energy flows that's a seed of

3546

02:48:36,590 --> 02:48:33,899

manifestation so if you continue to give

3547

02:48:38,029 --> 02:48:36,600

it more intent thought and focus then

3548

02:48:40,309 --> 02:48:38,039

that's going to be the parallel line

3549

02:48:42,229 --> 02:48:40,319

that's closest to you as you quit giving

3550

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:42,239

it focus it drifts out of your RAM your

3551

02:48:46,269 --> 02:48:44,399

M the random access memory that we hold

3552

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:46,279

in here you know our brain day our

3553

02:48:50,960 --> 02:48:48,479

cortex but when it leaves and it goes

3554

02:48:52,819 --> 02:48:50,970

into you know into the ambient then if

3555

02:48:54,979 --> 02:48:52,829

you're not giving that continuous energy

3556

02:48:56,719 --> 02:48:54,989

it's going to die off and be way out

3557

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:56,729

there the riders you're talking about

3558

02:48:59,240 --> 02:48:58,800

left field but you can still dig those

3559

02:49:00,740 --> 02:48:59,250

up

3560

02:49:03,080 --> 02:49:00,750

and you know total energy I didn't grow

3561

02:49:05,690 --> 02:49:03,090

it again but it's these parallel things

3562

02:49:07,639 --> 02:49:05,700

now Jimmy if you in life if you make

3563

02:49:09,500 --> 02:49:07,649

good decisions that are in harmony with

3564

02:49:13,010 --> 02:49:09,510

others and creates greater good rather

3565

02:49:14,389 --> 02:49:13,020

than in disharmony when you pass or

3566

02:49:16,630 --> 02:49:14,399

whatever you know die what are you gonna

3567

02:49:19,969 --> 02:49:16,640

call it then you're going to have a

3568

02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:19,979

smaller range of options your next

3569

02:49:25,280 --> 02:49:21,120

journey is going to be better and

3570

02:49:27,380 --> 02:49:25,290

something tells me that these invent

3571

02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:27,390

these next transitions the people that

3572

02:49:30,530 --> 02:49:29,040

get on the thin line and don't have a

3573

02:49:32,870 --> 02:49:30,540

bunch of bad stuff going on where they

3574

02:49:35,000 --> 02:49:32,880

got a lot to work with finish the ones

3575

02:49:36,889 --> 02:49:35,010

is coming back know how to to move that

3576

02:49:39,710 --> 02:49:36,899

time on vector and light laying some

3577

02:49:41,570 --> 02:49:39,720

stuff like Bechard going on here I'd

3578

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:41,580

like to find out more about this Bashara

3579

02:49:46,040 --> 02:49:43,680

but yeah like I said your next week is

3580

02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:46,050

going to be very busy and you're going

3581

02:49:54,849 --> 02:49:49,760

to be listening to a lot of Bashar but

3582

02:49:59,780 --> 02:49:54,859

this is where I actually disagree with

3583

02:50:01,820 --> 02:49:59,790

Darrell on one point and in that you

3584

02:50:04,219 --> 02:50:01,830

know I'm not sure that you know Darrell

3585

02:50:06,920 --> 02:50:04,229

knows everything or that Bashar knows

3586

02:50:09,590 --> 02:50:06,930

everything or I know everything no I

3587

02:50:13,040 --> 02:50:09,600

don't but the the universe is full of

3588

02:50:15,110 --> 02:50:13,050

infinite possibilities and so it just

3589

02:50:17,059 --> 02:50:15,120

hasn't happened yet no matter what you

3590

02:50:19,070 --> 02:50:17,069

think it is everything is possible to

3591

02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:19,080

that end when we are talking about

3592

02:50:25,790 --> 02:50:22,560

interference into this timeline and that

3593

02:50:29,150 --> 02:50:25,800

you can't change the future I had an

3594

02:50:34,550 --> 02:50:29,160

experience not too long ago where I was

3595

02:50:36,979 --> 02:50:34,560

driving through a green light okay it's

3596

02:50:41,870 --> 02:50:36,989

green I'm driving through a green light

3597

02:50:44,960 --> 02:50:41,880

I'm at speed 35 miles an hour and as I

3598

02:50:49,910 --> 02:50:44,970

am approaching this green light off to

3599

02:50:54,830 --> 02:50:49,920

my right was two people man and a woman

3600

02:50:57,950 --> 02:50:54,840

that stepped into the crosswalk which

3601
02:50:59,990 --> 02:50:57,960
caused me at that moment I would have

3602
02:51:02,150 --> 02:51:00,000
never noticed them but for some reason I

3603
02:51:04,550 --> 02:51:02,160
did they step into the crosswalk now I

3604
02:51:07,929 --> 02:51:04,560
wasn't in danger of hitting anybody but

3605
02:51:10,010 --> 02:51:07,939
what it did do is I tapped my brakes

3606
02:51:12,210 --> 02:51:10,020
wondering if they were gonna walk into

3607
02:51:14,940 --> 02:51:12,220
the crosswalk and if I was then I would

3608
02:51:17,400 --> 02:51:14,950
have to maneuver and and slow down and

3609
02:51:21,120 --> 02:51:17,410
avoid them right that's what happened at

3610
02:51:22,349 --> 02:51:21,130
that instant they backed up and step

3611
02:51:24,870 --> 02:51:22,359
back on the curb

3612
02:51:27,719 --> 02:51:24,880
I hit my brakes momentarily and slowed

3613
02:51:31,469 --> 02:51:27,729

down in front of me at that exact

3614

02:51:35,750 --> 02:51:31,479

instant in a nanosecond dude from my

3615

02:51:37,769 --> 02:51:35,760

left in a large king cab brand new Ford

3616

02:51:43,760 --> 02:51:37,779

f-150 pickup truck

3617

02:51:48,900 --> 02:51:43,770

it was white ran the red light now had I

3618

02:51:52,080 --> 02:51:48,910

not had I not reacted yeah and tapped on

3619

02:51:54,929 --> 02:51:52,090

my brakes I would have been broadsided

3620

02:51:57,510 --> 02:51:54,939

by the white pickup truck it nothing

3621

02:52:00,360 --> 02:51:57,520

wait I'm not saying that that I'm not

3622

02:52:03,710 --> 02:52:00,370

even coming close to divine intervention

3623

02:52:08,120 --> 02:52:03,720

I'm saying what I am suggesting is

3624

02:52:12,479 --> 02:52:08,130

somebody went back in time you know and

3625

02:52:13,080 --> 02:52:12,489

prevented the accident good that's what

3626

02:52:15,360 --> 02:52:13,090

I'm saying

3627

02:52:17,700 --> 02:52:15,370

and that altered a there is the

3628

02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:17,710

coincidence of all of this happening at

3629

02:52:22,559 --> 02:52:21,760

the same time is ridiculous you know we

3630

02:52:26,729 --> 02:52:22,569

gotta have help

3631

02:52:28,620 --> 02:52:26,739

take numbers out of that video thing

3632

02:52:31,260 --> 02:52:28,630

that we did there buddy - I've got one

3633

02:52:32,969 --> 02:52:31,270

that I'm doing a broadcast on highway 21

3634

02:52:34,950 --> 02:52:32,979

going to get this stuff called some such

3635

02:52:36,929 --> 02:52:34,960

water I'm doing the live broadcast

3636

02:52:39,929 --> 02:52:36,939

coming over a hill on highway 21 and a

3637

02:52:42,690 --> 02:52:39,939

damn car went through my car oh really

3638

02:52:45,030 --> 02:52:42,700

oh yeah yeah yeah yeah you told me about

3639

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:45,040

that before yeah we made one strange

3640

02:52:50,219 --> 02:52:47,200

every year go mate yeah though the

3641

02:52:51,960 --> 02:52:50,229

headlight the attitude of the car in the

3642

02:52:55,620 --> 02:52:51,970

direction the topics we didn't have an

3643

02:52:58,260 --> 02:52:55,630

in with his car and I was just boom you

3644

02:53:01,500 --> 02:52:58,270

know Randy you sure you weren't doing

3645

02:53:03,210 --> 02:53:01,510

the little puff puff Jimmy that's the

3646

02:53:05,219 --> 02:53:03,220

only thing that saved me I think what

3647

02:53:07,469 --> 02:53:05,229

happens it expands your molecules of

3648

02:53:09,360 --> 02:53:07,479

course I was Jimmy but this was reality

3649

02:53:11,460 --> 02:53:09,370

there's people that pulled up next to me

3650

02:53:13,380 --> 02:53:11,470

after this happened at a gas station and

3651

02:53:15,240 --> 02:53:13,390

a black light just driver car just

3652

02:53:19,010 --> 02:53:15,250

jumping up and down but all my god man

3653

02:53:23,309 --> 02:53:19,020

oh my god he saw the car drive through

3654

02:53:24,850 --> 02:53:23,319

me Wow Bobby letter Jimmy I'll talk to

3655

02:53:30,160 --> 02:53:24,860

you right he behaving be well

3656

02:53:34,840 --> 02:53:30,170

Oh rambling Randy right there car drove

3657

02:53:36,520 --> 02:53:34,850

through his car deema luckily arised wow

3658

02:53:43,950 --> 02:53:36,530

i just said that and didn't mess it up

3659

02:53:46,360 --> 02:53:43,960

but yeah it happened to me and there are

3660

02:53:48,340 --> 02:53:46,370

explanations to that one you know when

3661

02:53:49,840 --> 02:53:48,350

somebody hears Esther you know as God it

3662

02:53:52,870 --> 02:53:49,850

was guardian angel it was you know

3663

02:53:55,840 --> 02:53:52,880

divine intervention could be man there's

3664

02:53:59,370 --> 02:53:55,850

no question about that but if we look at

3665

02:54:03,640 --> 02:53:59,380

it in the terms of how it went down

3666

02:54:05,970 --> 02:54:03,650

time travel alternate alternate parallel

3667

02:54:09,640 --> 02:54:05,980

situations boom be there at this moment

3668

02:54:11,590 --> 02:54:09,650

just distract Jimmy just for a second so

3669

02:54:14,950 --> 02:54:11,600

he just has his brakes so he doesn't get

3670

02:54:18,610 --> 02:54:14,960

broad-sided you know he's got he's got

3671

02:54:22,120 --> 02:54:18,620

work to do he's got more fade to black

3672

02:54:24,940 --> 02:54:22,130

studio let's just jump in there and it

3673

02:54:28,120 --> 02:54:24,950

was just too weird of a situation and I

3674

02:54:31,120 --> 02:54:28,130

remember after it happened and you know

3675

02:54:33,130 --> 02:54:31,130

at that instant right the adrenaline

3676

02:54:35,020 --> 02:54:33,140

rush that goes through your body you

3677

02:54:37,570 --> 02:54:35,030

can't even see straight right it's just

3678

02:54:40,090 --> 02:54:37,580

like it takes you 15 minutes to come

3679

02:54:40,900 --> 02:54:40,100

down off of that hi you know what I'm

3680

02:54:43,090 --> 02:54:40,910

talking about

3681

02:54:46,060 --> 02:54:43,100

I drove through the intersection I

3682

02:54:48,280 --> 02:54:46,070

wasn't angry at the guy in the white

3683

02:54:51,100 --> 02:54:48,290

pickup truck that ran the red light and

3684

02:54:53,500 --> 02:54:51,110

I'm watching him drive and he stopped at

3685

02:54:57,160 --> 02:54:53,510

the next light to my right and I

3686

02:54:59,920 --> 02:54:57,170

continued at my leisurely pace going

3687

02:55:02,830 --> 02:54:59,930

forward trying to calm down but it

3688

02:55:06,761 --> 02:55:02,840

instantly popped in my mind those two

3689

02:55:11,020 --> 02:55:06,771

people that were standing on the corner

3690

02:55:12,460 --> 02:55:11,030

that distracted me that's what it was it

3691

02:55:15,730 --> 02:55:12,470

wasn't about the guy running the light

3692

02:55:19,810 --> 02:55:15,740

and I drove and as I drove I wasn't in

3693

02:55:22,270 --> 02:55:19,820

that that the divine God intervention

3694

02:55:25,630 --> 02:55:22,280

first off I'm not so sure that God would

3695

02:55:29,051 --> 02:55:25,640

step in and divinely alter anything for

3696

02:55:31,870 --> 02:55:29,061

me but could there been is something

3697

02:55:35,440 --> 02:55:31,880

else in play it was too quick everything

3698

02:55:38,080 --> 02:55:35,450

happened too fast it was way beyond

3699

02:55:38,679 --> 02:55:38,090

coincidence it was a trippy thing to go

3700

02:55:42,729 --> 02:55:38,689

through

3701
02:55:46,809 --> 02:55:42,739
and so I ask all of you when things like

3702
02:55:49,689 --> 02:55:46,819
that happen just hop in and take a look

3703
02:55:53,170 --> 02:55:49,699
at it from a more practical standpoint

3704
02:55:54,429 --> 02:55:53,180
trust me going into the divine the faith

3705
02:55:57,849 --> 02:55:54,439
side of things

3706
02:56:02,800 --> 02:55:57,859
that for me that is a much farther reach

3707
02:56:06,309 --> 02:56:02,810
to to believe and to grasp onto than

3708
02:56:09,750 --> 02:56:06,319
something else right something else and

3709
02:56:12,069 --> 02:56:09,760
that is quite simply a parallel time

3710
02:56:14,710 --> 02:56:12,079
situation where somebody just came in

3711
02:56:17,349 --> 02:56:14,720
and ran interference little pass

3712
02:56:20,229 --> 02:56:17,359
interference on the play a little on the

3713
02:56:21,729 --> 02:56:20,239

play that's where I'm coming from on

3714

02:56:24,790 --> 02:56:21,739

this I would love to hear from all of

3715

02:56:29,469 --> 02:56:24,800

you email is Jimmy and Jimmy church

3716

02:56:31,510 --> 02:56:29,479

radio calm because if Scott just comes

3717

02:56:32,609 --> 02:56:31,520

in with why not Jimmy you're protected I

3718

02:56:37,139 --> 02:56:32,619

don't think so

3719

02:56:40,149 --> 02:56:37,149

whoa what and I guess where I'm going is

3720

02:56:42,099 --> 02:56:40,159

in the future where they're going okay

3721

02:56:44,469 --> 02:56:42,109

you know Church this this okay alright

3722

02:56:47,739 --> 02:56:44,479

this thing happens you know he gets

3723

02:56:49,899 --> 02:56:47,749

broadsided by this pickup truck let's

3724

02:56:52,569 --> 02:56:49,909

not let that happen so let's go ahead

3725

02:56:55,599 --> 02:56:52,579

and bang somebody back you know okay you

3726

02:56:57,729 --> 02:56:55,609

two just run a little interference off

3727

02:56:59,979 --> 02:56:57,739

and they and they run the probabilities

3728

02:57:02,859 --> 02:56:59,989

over and over again they look at and

3729

02:57:05,620 --> 02:57:02,869

they go okay this time you got to go

3730

02:57:07,630 --> 02:57:05,630

into the intersection and then because

3731

02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:07,640

maybe in other versions where they ran

3732

02:57:12,069 --> 02:57:08,479

the test

3733

02:57:15,010 --> 02:57:12,079

I didn't slow down I just kept speeding

3734

02:57:16,569 --> 02:57:15,020

through the intersection right that's

3735

02:57:20,830 --> 02:57:16,579

what I'm saying here and I'm okay with

3736

02:57:25,660 --> 02:57:20,840

that believe me but I do know this them

3737

02:57:30,219 --> 02:57:25,670

stepping into the crosswalk was not by

3738

02:57:32,620 --> 02:57:30,229

accident it was deliberate it was

3739

02:57:35,910 --> 02:57:32,630

deliberate it was as deliberate as the

3740

02:57:38,109 --> 02:57:35,920

Sun comes up so there you go all right

3741

02:57:40,300 --> 02:57:38,119

man I've got to get out of here I ran

3742

02:57:42,969 --> 02:57:40,310

out of time everybody that's on hold I

3743

02:57:44,979 --> 02:57:42,979

apologize for that I just needed to

3744

02:57:46,090 --> 02:57:44,989

explain that situation in the

3745

02:57:49,149 --> 02:57:46,100

intersection it was crazy

3746

02:57:51,729 --> 02:57:49,159

Oh Oh couple of nights ago

3747

02:57:52,420 --> 02:57:51,739

oh man can I get this whole story in

3748

02:57:54,370 --> 02:57:52,430

couple of night

3749

02:57:58,450 --> 02:57:54,380

to go check this out I'm gonna get this

3750

02:58:04,360 --> 02:57:58,460

in I'm driving to coast-to-coast and I'm

3751

02:58:07,120 --> 02:58:04,370

driving past a hospital and and I'm in

3752

02:58:09,400 --> 02:58:07,130

route some lights popped up in front of

3753

02:58:12,040 --> 02:58:09,410

me and I was in the right-hand Lane two

3754

02:58:13,780 --> 02:58:12,050

lanes stop traffic right in front of the

3755

02:58:16,450 --> 02:58:13,790

hospital I was like oh man somebody's

3756

02:58:17,889 --> 02:58:16,460

parallel parking to park okay but the

3757

02:58:19,689 --> 02:58:17,899

traffic doesn't move and I don't see

3758

02:58:21,939 --> 02:58:19,699

anybody parallel parking I look to my

3759

02:58:23,979 --> 02:58:21,949

left there's no traffic I pull out to go

3760

02:58:25,929 --> 02:58:23,989

around the car so I can get to coast and

3761

02:58:28,389 --> 02:58:25,939

as I pulled around there's two cars

3762

02:58:32,229 --> 02:58:28,399

stopped I look to my right standing in

3763

02:58:35,769 --> 02:58:32,239

the middle of the street is this guy no

3764

02:58:40,030 --> 02:58:35,779

shirt on it's 30 degrees right no shirt

3765

02:58:42,160 --> 02:58:40,040

on and he had the the EKG round stickers

3766

02:58:44,880 --> 02:58:42,170

like four of them hanging off his chest

3767

02:58:47,860 --> 02:58:44,890

with the wires hanging off of those

3768

02:58:53,620 --> 02:58:47,870

barefoot he's wearing like a hospital

3769

02:58:56,650 --> 02:58:53,630

scrub blue pants and his hands are

3770

02:58:59,889 --> 02:58:56,660

bloody and he's got like a white towel

3771

02:59:02,410 --> 02:58:59,899

or something down around his waist and

3772

02:59:04,900 --> 02:59:02,420

he's standing there looking at the car

3773

02:59:10,689 --> 02:59:04,910

not yelling not screaming it was like

3774

02:59:13,389 --> 02:59:10,699

the zombie a zombie movie some crazy the

3775

02:59:15,939 --> 02:59:13,399

ring I don't even know how to explain it

3776

02:59:18,099 --> 02:59:15,949

in the middle of the street and I just

3777

02:59:20,290 --> 02:59:18,109

kept driving to coast I didn't shoot any

3778

02:59:22,750 --> 02:59:20,300

fit hee-ho I should have turned around

3779

02:59:25,840 --> 02:59:22,760

it was the craziest thing I've ever seen

3780

02:59:29,019 --> 02:59:25,850

that that was disturbing with that I'll

3781

02:59:29,349 --> 02:59:29,029

leave you on that note this is fade to

3782

02:59:31,719 --> 02:59:29,359

black

3783

02:59:35,740 --> 02:59:31,729

I want to thank Darryl ankle for coming

3784

02:59:39,240 --> 02:59:35,750

in tonight that was a great conversation

3785

02:59:41,769 --> 02:59:39,250

I think that shows radio history radio

3786

02:59:43,630 --> 02:59:41,779

gold-painted blacks executive producers

3787

02:59:46,269 --> 02:59:43,640

ritika Murray on shows produced by Hills

3788

02:59:48,010 --> 02:59:46,279

a palm Renee Dennis and Bob announces

3789

02:59:50,110 --> 02:59:48,020

our Steve harder Jean Patou a mark D

3790

02:59:52,570 --> 02:59:50,120

Cove our webmaster is Drew the geek

3791

02:59:55,510 --> 02:59:52,580

music doug aldrich intro space boys

3792

02:59:58,540 --> 02:59:55,520

space boy music calm beta black is

3793

03:00:01,660 --> 02:59:58,550

produced by kjsurya or consider caissons

3794

03:00:03,670 --> 03:00:01,670

kg are a the planet spark a stone in

3795

03:00:05,139 --> 03:00:03,680

copyright of 2019 by pay the black in

3796

03:00:07,090 --> 03:00:05,149

the game changer network that cannot be

3797

03:00:09,070 --> 03:00:07,100

rebroadcast download a copy to use

3798

03:00:10,780 --> 03:00:09,080

anywhere in the known universe without

3799

03:00:12,760 --> 03:00:10,790

written permission from fade to black of

3800

03:00:15,910 --> 03:00:12,770

the game changer network army owes Jimmy

3801

03:00:17,410 --> 03:00:15,920

Church I'll see everybody tomorrow night

3802

03:00:19,560 --> 03:00:17,420

until then be saved

3803

03:00:30,720 --> 03:00:19,570

go back Lee Tepe